SMITH

Pedigree Chart No. ________

Name of person making out this sheet: Raymond Byron Jones
Address 1110 Wilshire Drive
City Trophy Club
State Texas ZIP 76262-9469
Date June, 1994

1 Raymond Byron Jones
BORN 12-04-34
WHERE Denver, CO
MARRIED 09-18-1952
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
#1-Shirley Mae Sailor
#2-Sherry Lavon Kirk
DOB- 02-12-34
Where- Paducah, TX
DOM: 09-05-1986
Kauai, Hawaii

No. 1 on this chart is
the same person as no. ________
on sheet no. ________.

2 William Harvey Jones
BORN 06-01-1911
WHERE Trinidad, CO
MARRIED 07-17-1931
DIED 12-28-1986
WHERE Grapevine, TX
Buried: Alice, TX

#2-Lucille Townsend

3 Evelyne Isabelle Jimerson
BORN 11-02-1915
WHERE Odell, NE
DIED 11-07-1968
WHERE Denver, CO

4 William Michael Jones
BORN 07-14-1873
WHERE Co Cork, Ireland
MARRIED 07- -1908
DIED 10-01-1963
WHERE Denver, CO

5 Ollie Phoebe Ullom
BORN 06-21-1880
WHERE Belleville, KS
DIED 03-21-1973
WHERE Denver, CO

6 Marion Lemoine Jimerson
BORN 09-01-1892
WHERE Liberty, NE
MARRIED 03-29-1915
DIED 09-17-1958
WHERE Redondo Beach, CA
Pacific Crest Cem.

7 Fay Rose Ridgley
BORN 06-05-1897
WHERE Wymore, NE
DIED 11-04-1963
WHERE Redondo Beach, CA
Pacific Crest Cem.

8 Timothy S. Jones
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED 02-01-1917
WHERE Pueblo, Co

9 Ellen McGraw
BORN 07-13-1859
WHERE Ireland
DIED 27-06-1936
WHERE Pueblo, CO
Roselawn Cem.

10 Enoch Harvey Ullom
BORN 08-05-1844
WHERE Tyler Co, WV
MARRIED 02-17-1866
DIED 05-05-1945
WHERE Colorado Springs

11 Sarah Joanna Stephenson
BORN 09-23-1848
WHERE Galesburg, IL
DIED 01-23-1927
WHERE Calhan, CO

12 Marion Stephen Jimerson
BORN 02-05-1863
WHERE Blackhawk Co, IA
MARRIED 12-26-1889
DIED 02-24-1936
WHERE Denver, CO

13 Nettie Zedrock Stephenson
BORN 03-29-1868
WHERE Richardson Co, NE
DIED 08-31-1958
WHERE Denver, CO

14 John Henry Ridgley
BORN 07-28-1867
WHERE Iowa
MARRIED
DIED 11-13-1936
WHERE Denver, CO

15 Lilly Belle Carter
BORN 05-26-1870
WHERE Solsberry, IN
DIED 04-02-1947
WHERE Denver, CO
Buried: Wymore, NE

16 William Jones
continued on chart

17 Johanna
continued on chart

18 John McGraw
continued on chart

19
continued on chart

20 Hiram K. Ullom
continued on chart

21 Eunice Church
continued on chart

22 John P. Stephenson
continued on chart

23 Sarah Johnson
continued on chart

24 John J. Jimerson
continued on chart

25 Judith Maynard
continued on chart

26 James Stephenson
continued on chart

27 Sarah Malvinie Smith
continued on chart

28 Andrew J. Ridgley
continued on chart

29 Jane Somers
continued on chart

30 James Washington Carter
continued on chart

31 Eliza Jane Uland
continued on chart

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

National Historical Society GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Pedigree Chart

No. ______

Name of person making out this sheet:
Raymond Byron Jones
Address 1110 Wilshire Drive
City Trophy Club
State Texas ZIP 76262
Date ______

1 Sarah Malvine Smith
BORN 23 Feb 1850
WHERE Crawford Co, PA
MARRIED 1866
DIED 05 Apr 1903
WHERE Barada, NE
Barada Cemetery

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
James Stephenson

2 Avery H Smith
BORN 1831
WHERE Canada
MARRIED 1850
DIED
WHERE Barada, NE
Barada Cemetery

3 Ellen Partch
BORN 09 Sept 1831
WHERE VT
DIED 19 Apr, 1897
WHERE Barada, NE
Barada Cemetery

4 Thomas Smith
BORN 1785
WHERE Mass.
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Sarah
BORN 1795
WHERE NH
DIED
WHERE

6 Ezbon Partch (Patch)
BORN 25 June 1799
WHERE Hinesburg, VT
MARRIED
DIED 08 July 1865
WHERE Pennline, PA

7 Clarissa Stearnes
BORN 15 Apr 1804
WHERE Monkton, VT
DIED 05 June 1897
WHERE Pennline, PA

8
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Thompson Patch
BORN 28 Sept 1750
WHERE Stamford, CT
MARRIED 25 Apr 1776
DIED 06 Aug 1828
WHERE Hinesburg, VT

13 Mary Lockwood
BORN 24 Apr 1757
WHERE
DIED 08 May 1842
WHERE Hinesburg, VT

14 Stearns
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 continued on chart

17 continued on chart

18 continued on chart

19 continued on chart

20 continued on chart

21 continued on chart

22 continued on chart

23 continued on chart

24 Quinton Patch
Born: England
continued on chart

25 Mercy Ambler
continued on chart

26 Nathaniel Lockwood
continued on chart

27 Mary Patch (Twin to Quinton)
Born: England
continued on chart

28 continued on chart

29 continued on chart

30 continued on chart

31 continued on chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. ______
on sheet no. ______.

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas Smith

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
n	1785			Mass	
d					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	1795			New Hampshire	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on (
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

sband's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

ces for Wife:

ces for Children:

R E S E A R C H   L O G

Ancestor's Name	Date
Thomas Smith – Sarah	

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source	Results

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

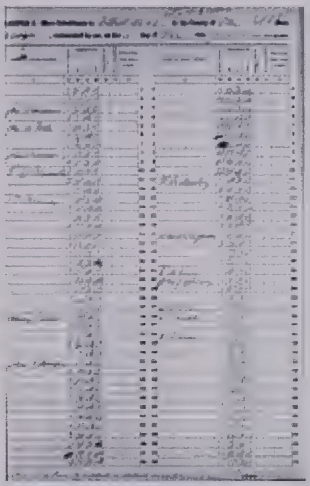
Database: 1850 United States Federal Census

May 28, 2005
8:12 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Thomas Smith
Age:	65
Estimated birth year:	abt 1785
Birth place:	Massachusetts
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Beaver, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Page:	28
Roll:	M432_770

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1850 census form
(PDF 14K)

What to do next?

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1850 United States Federal Census*. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com℠

1850 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 28 State: Penn. County: Crawford City: Beaver Twp Call Number/URL: M432-770 Enumeration Date: 12 Sept 1850

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color < White, black, or mulatto							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
81	82	Thomas 1785 Smith	65	M	W	Farmer	940	Maſs (Massachusetts)				
		Sarah 1795	55	F				N. Hampshire				
		Alfred 1830	20	M		"		Canada				
		Avery 1831	19	M		"		"		1		
		William 1839	13	M				Ohio		1		
		Clarasa 1838	12	F				Pennsylvania		1		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1850 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

State
Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

Blind

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Township in the County of Crawford State of Penna enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1850. E. P. Lord Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary Baker	14	F				Penna		1			1
		Isaac "	12	M				"		1			2
		John "	8	"				"					3
		Susanna "	6	F				"					4
		William "	4	M				"					5
81	82	Thomas Smith	65	"		Farmer	940	Mass					6
		Sarah "	55	F				N. Hampshire					7
		Alfred "	21	M		"		Canada					8
		Avery "	19	"		"		"		1			9
		William "	13	"				Ohio		1			10
		Clarasa "	12	F				Penna		1			11
82	83	Loton Reed	56	M		"	1000	Vt		1			12
		Alvira "	52	F				Maine					13
		Susanna "	20	"				Canada					14
		Holbec "	17	M		"		"					15
		Williard "	13	"				Penna		1			16
		Amanda "	8	F				"		1			17
83	84	Nathaniel Reed	26	M		"	350	Canada					18
		Lovina "	26	F				N.Y.					19
		James "	3	M				Penna					20
4	85	Elijah London	57	"		"	400	New Hampshire					21
		Abigal "	47	F				"					22
		Betsy "	13	"				Penna		1			23
		Alonzo "	17	M		"		[illegible]					24
5	86	Walter Maltby	42	"		"		England					25
		Phebe "	51	F				N York					26
		Mary "	13	"				"		1			27
		Sophronia "	10	"				"		1			28
		Nancy "	6	"				"		1			29
86	87	George C. Bard	30	M		Physician	400	Ohio					30
		Elizabeth "	26	F				"					31
		William "	8	M				"		1			32
		Jane "	3	F				"					33
		Elizabeth "	2	"				"					34
87	88	James Barton	56	M		Farmer	1000	Vt					35
		Phebe "	42	F				"					36
		Elizabeth "	14	"				"		1			37
		Jane "	8	"				"		1			38
		James "	3	M				Penna					39
		Lamont Bell	12	"				"		1			40
8	89	Asa Hutchins	40	"		"		Ct.					41
		Susan "	31	F				N.Y.					42

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1860 United States Federal Census

May 30, 2005
12:27 AM

Personal Information **Census Image** **What to do next?**

Name:	Thomas Smith
Age in 1860:	75
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Home in 1860:	Milton, Dodge, Minnesota
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View image
Post Office:	Mantorville
Roll:	M653_568
Page:	0
Year:	1860
Head of Household:	Thomas Smith Household

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1860 United States Federal Census*. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milton Township **in the County of** Dodge **State of** Minnesota **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** H. P. Whallon **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mantorville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Perry Shelton	20	M	W	Farmer			New York				
		Sarah Shelton	17	F	W	H K			"				
		Edward Shelton	9	M	W				"				
512	546	John Fitzgerald	33	M	W	Laborer	100	80	Water P. Ireland				
		Catharine Fitzgerald	30	F	W	H K			Limerick Ireland			1	
		Richard Fitzgerald	4	M	W				Illinois				
		John FitzGerald	3	M	W				Minnesota				
		James FitzGerald	1/12	M	W				"				
513	447	John Kennedy	28	M	W	Labor			Limerick Ireland				
		Ann Kennedy	25	F	W	H K			Monaghan Ireland				
		William Kennedy	4	M	W				Illinois				
		Thomas Kennedy	3	M	W				Minnesota				
		Bridget Kennedy	1/12	F	W				"				
514	548	Henry Ramsdell	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	357	New York				
		Ellen Ramsdell	23	F	W	H K			Wisconsin				
		Mary E. Ramsdell	4	F	W				Iowa				
		Sarah E. Ramsdell	2	F	W				Minnesota				
		William Ramsdell	1/12	M	W				"				
515	549	Thomas E. Harding	33	M	W				Canada East				
516	550	Thomas Baldwin	32	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York				
		Annett Baldwin	27	F	W	H K	2200	450	"				
		Lucy Baldwin	8	F	W				"		1		
		Edwin Baldwin	2	M	W				Minnesota				
517	551	Moses Porter	36	M	W	Farmer	600	175	New York				
		Lucy Porter	27	F	W	H K			Pennsylvania				
		Eva C. Porter	7	F	W				"		1		
		Sarah Porter	5	F	W				Minnesota		1		
518	552	Nicholas Grems	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	1233	New York				
		Cornelia Grems	30	F	W	H K			"				
519	553	Briggs Smith	43	M	W	Farmer	300	60	"				
520	554	Enos Grems	28	M	W	"	2500	200	"				
521	555	Robert Evans	30	M	W	"	700	300	Pennsylvania				
522	556	Pontias D. Goares	33	M	W	"	1000		Hanover Germany				
523	557	Avery Smith	29	M	W	"	1200	384	Canada East				
		Ellen Smith	23	F	W	H K			Vermont				
		Sarah M. Smith	9	F	W				Pennsylvania		1		
		Andrew W. Smith	4	M	W				Iowa		1		
524	558	Thomas Smith	78	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts				
		Sally Smith	65	F	W	H K			New Hamp				
525	559	William Smith	23	M	W	Farmer			Canada East	1			
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					13600	3211	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Database: 1870 United States Federal Census

May 30, 2005
1:09 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Thomas Smith
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1786
Age in 1870:	84
Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Home in 1870:	Township 3, Richardson, Nebraska
Family and neighbors:	View Results NEW
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View Image
Post Office:	Elmore
Roll:	M593_832
Page:	162
Image:	324
Year:	1870

Census Image

View original image

View blank 1870 census form
(PDF 15K)

What to do next?

Order high-quality printout

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1870 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com℠

1870 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 162 State: Nebraska County: Richardson City: TCP 3 Range 15 Call Number/URL: M593-832 Enumeration Date: 19 Aug 1870

			Description				Value of Real Estate owned			Parentage					Education			Constitutional Relations	
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese, (C); Indian, (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Father of Foreign born	Mother of Foreign born	If born within the year, state month (Jan., & c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., & c.)	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards where rights to vote is denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
47	55	Parch. Warren	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Pennsylvania									1	
		Melvinia	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		John J.	9	M	W				Nebraska					1					
		William	4	M	W				"										
		Perkins, Harry	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Tennessee							1			
		Smith, Thomas	84	M	W	at home			Massachusetts									1	
		" Sally	25	F	W	at home			Maine										

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1870 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 3 Range 15, in the County of Richardson, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

162

Post Office:

C L Mather, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	46	54	Morris John	55	M	W	Shoemaker	900	400	Wales	/	/							/		1
2			—— Ann	55	F	W	Keeping house			Wales	/	/				/	/				2
3			—— Ebenezer	23	M	W	Farmer			Wales	/	/							/		3
4			—— James	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Wales	/	/									4
5			—— Mary A	17	F	W	At home			Wales	/	/									5
6			—— Esther	5	F	W	At home			Ohio	/	/									6
7	47	55	Parch Warren	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Pennsylvania									/		7
8			—— Melonia	32	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania											8
9			—— John T	9	M	W	At home			Nebraska					/						9
10			—— William	4	M	W	At home			Nebraska											10
11			Perkins Harry	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Tennessee							/				11
12			Smith Thomas	84	M	W	At home			Massachusetts									/		12
13			—— Sally	25	F	W	At home			Maine											13
14	48	56	Fuller Arba C	72	M	W	Farmer	800	1200	Connecticut									/		14
15			—— Philena	44	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									15
16			—— Maria	11	F	W	At home			Iowa	/	/			/		/				16
17			—— Theron	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Pennsylvania									/		17
18	49	57	Sayers William	30	M	B	Farmer	800	500	Virginia									/		18
19			—— Mary J	23	F	B	Keeping house			Missouri											19
20			—— George	2	M	B	At home			Nebraska											20
21			—— Ed	4/12	M	B				Nebraska			Apr								21
22			—— Sophy	52	F	B	At home			Virginia							/				22
23	50	58	Lak Isaac	57	M	W	Farmer	4000	1300	Ohio									/		23
24			—— Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											24
25			—— Daniel	16	M	W	assisting on farm			Indiana					/						25
26			—— Henry	11	M	W	At home			Iowa					/						26
27			—— Morton	7	M	W	At home			Indiana					/						27
28			—— Lewis	5	M	W	At home			Iowa					/						28
29			—— William	2	M	W	At home			Nebraska											29
30			—— Alma	4/12	F	W				Nebraska			Apr								30
31			McDowell Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Pennsylvania											31
32	51	59	Bruin Phocian	40	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania									/		32
33			—— Mary J	28	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											33
34			—— Charles G	5	M	W	At home			Illinois											34
35			—— William	2	M	W	At home			Illinois											35
36	52	60	Simmons John	35	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania									/		36
37	53	61	Mulk John	45	M	W	Farmer	6000	3000	Mecklenburg	/	/							/		37
38			—— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			Mecklenburg	/	/									38
39			—— Frank	10	M	W	At home			Illinois	/	/			/	/	/				39
40			—— [illegible]	8	M	W	At home			Illinois	/	/									40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 23 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ——

No. of insane, 12 12 4 111 11

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1860 United States Federal Census

May 30, 2005
12:38 AM

Personal Information **Census Image** **What to do next?**

Name: **William Smith**
Age in 1860: 23
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1860: **Milton**, **Dodge**, Minnesota
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Mantorville
Roll: M653_568
Page: 0
Year: 1860
Head of Household: Harriet Smith
Household

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1860 United States Federal Census*. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com™

1860 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: ________ State: ____________ County: ____________ City: ____________________ Call Number/URL: ______________ Enumeration Date: ____________

			Description										
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color < White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1860 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 008

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milton Township in the County of Dodge State of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. H. P. Whallon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mantorville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Perry Shelton	20	M	W	Farmer			New York				
		Sarah Shelton	17	F	W	H K			"				
		Edward Shelton	9	M	W				"				
512	546	John Fitzgerald	33	M	W	Laborer	100	50	Waterford Ireland				
		Catharine Fitz Gerald	30	F	W	H K			Limerick Ireland			1	
		Richard Fitz Gerald	4	M	W				Illinois				
		John Fitz Gerald	3	M	W				Minnesota				
		James Fitz Gerald	7/12	M	W				"				
513	547	John Kennedy	28	M	W	Labor			Limerick Ireland				
		Ann Kennedy	23	F	W	H K			Monaghan Ireland				
		William Kennedy	4	M	W				Illinois				
		Thomas Kennedy	3	M	W				Minnesota				
		Bridget Kennedy	1/2	F	W				"				
514	548	Henry Ramsdell	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	357	New York				
		Ellen Ramsdell	23	F	W	H K			Wisconsin				
		Mary E. Ramsdell	4	F	W				Iowa				
		Sarah E. Ramsdell	2	F	W				Minnesota				
		William Ramsdell	1/12	M	W				"				
515	549	Thomas E. Harking	33	M	W				Canada East				
516	550	Thomas Baldwin	32	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York				
		Annett Baldwin	27	F	W	H K	2200	450	"				
		Lucy Baldwin	8	F	W				"		1		
		Edwin Baldwin	2	M	W				Minnesota				
517	551	Moses Porter	36	M	W	Farmer	600	175	New York				
		Lucy Porter	27	F	W	H K			Pennsylvania				
		Eva C. Porter	7	F	W				"		1		
		Sarah Porter	5	F	W				Minnesota		1		
518	552	Nicholas Grems	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	1233	New York				
		Cornelia Grems	30	F	W	H K			"				
519	553	Briggs Smith	43	M	W	Farmer	300	60	"				
520	554	Enos Grems	28	M	W	"	2500	200	"				
521	555	Robert Evans	30	M	W	"	700	300	Pennsylvania				
522	556	Rantias D. Goanes	33	M	W	"	1000		Hanover Germany				
523	557	Avery Smith	29	M	W	"	1200	384	Canada East				
		Ellen Smith	23	F	W	H K			Vermont				
		Sarah M. Smith	9	F	W				Pennsylvania		1		
		Andrew W. Smith	4	M	W				Iowa		1		
524	558	Thomas Smith	75	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts				
		Sally Smith	65	F	W	H K			New Hamp—				
525	559	William Smith	23	M	W	Farmer			Canada East	1			
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					13600	3211	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

769

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milton Township **in the County of** Dodge **State of** Minnesota **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** H. T. Whallon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mantorville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet Smith	20	F	W	H K			Vermont	1			
		Loren Porter	16	M	W	Farmer	1200	350	New York		1		
		James Millsing	14	M	W				Pennsylvania		1		
526	560	Niles Harvey	34	M	W	Farmer	600	140	Lincolnshire England				
		Harriet Harvey	28	F	W	H K			Ohio				
		Albert Harvey	5	M	W				Minnesota		1.		
		James Harvey	3	M	W				"				
		Amanda Harvey	1	F	W				Ohio				
527	561	Carter S. Culver	34	M	W	Carpenter	600	280	New York				
		Harriet Culver	34	F	W	H K			"				
		Hurlbut Culver	7	M	W				"				
		Amos Culver	4	M	W				"				
528	562	Seth Wheelock	41	M	W	Farmer	2800	467	Rhode Island				
		Susan Wheelock	33	F	W	H K			Conn ct				
		Chas. C. Wheelock	4/12	M	W				Minnesota				
529	563	Jerge Beaner	18	M	W	Farmer	400		Wisconsin				
530	564	Freeman Booth	26	M	W	"		175	New York				
~~531~~	~~565~~	Eliza Booth ~~[illegible] Mason~~	26 ~~53~~	F ~~M~~	W	H K			Ohio				
531	565	Jacob Mason	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	452	Pennsylvania				
		Amanda Mason	54	F	W	H K			Vermont				
		Lucinda Mason	20	F	W	"			Pennsylvania				
		Harriet Mason	18	F	W	"			Wisconsin		1		
		Edgar Mason	12	M	W				"		1		
532	566	Alexander Hasbrook	37	M	W	Farmer	1400	300	New York				
		Martha Hasbrook	39	F	W	H K			"				
		Isaac Hasbrook	15	M	W	Farmer			"		1		
		Fidelia Hasbrook	11	F	W				"		1		
		Almira Hasbrook	8	F	W				Wisconsin		1		
		Lucy Hasbrook	4	F	W				"				
		Sammy Hasbrook	2	M	W				Minnesota				
533	567	Hezekiah ~~Hasbrook~~ Perkins	46	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York				
		Debora Perkins	44	F	W	H K			"				
		Jeremiah B. Perkins	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. W. Perkins	18	M	W	"			"		1		
		Andrew Perkins	16	M	W	"			"		1		
		Alexander Perkins	5	M	W				Iowa				
534	568	James Harkins	60	M	W	Farmer	1000		Virginia				
		Margaret Harkins	57	F	W	H K			"				
535	569	Alexander Harkins	28	M	W	Farmer	200	280	Ohio				
		John Harkins	21	M	W	"			"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 12000 2444 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

MyFamily.com

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Avery H Smith **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
n	1831			Canada	
nd					
Marr.	1850		Crawford Co	PA	
Death		Barada	Richardson Co	NE	
Burial		Harris cemetery - Barada -	Richardson Co	NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thomas Smith Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellen Partch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	09 Sept 1831				
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Apr 1897		Richardson Co	NE	
Burial		Harris Cemetery - Barada -	Richardson Co -	NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ezbon Partch Mother's Maiden Name Clarissa Stearnes

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
F	1 Sarah Malvinia Smith	Birth	23 Feb 1850		Crawford Co	PA	
		Marr.	1866	Barada	Richardson Co	NE	
	Full Name of Spouse James Stephenson	Death	05 Apr 1903				
		Burial		Harris Cem (Barada)	Richardson Co,	NE	
M	2 Wesley Andrew Smith	Birth	25 Dec 1856	Elkader		Iowa	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Gilbert ② Rebecca Susan Nutter	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Jane Smith	Birth	1859				
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	186				
		Burial	2½ yrs				
M	4 Thomas Edmond Smith	Birth	1861				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Flora Wheeler ② Catherine Kayser	Death	1929	Russell		Minn.	
		Burial					
	5 Alfred Smith	Birth	23 July 1870	Barada	Richardson Co	NE	
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	31 Aug 1870				
		Burial	1 mo 8 da.	Harris Cem - Barada -	Richardson, Co,	NE	
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Additional Children and Sources:

sband's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

ces for Wife:

ces for Children:

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

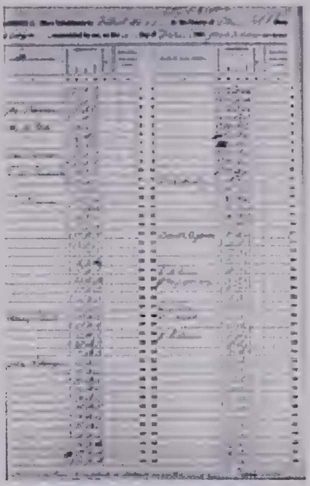
Database: 1850 United States Federal Census

May 28, 2005
7:38 PM

Personal Information

Name:	**Avery Smith**
Age:	19
Estimated birth year:	abt 1831
Birth place:	Canada
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Beaver, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Page:	28
Roll:	M432_770

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1850 census form
(PDF 14K)

What to do next?

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1850 United States Federal Census.* M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1860 United States Federal Census

May 28, 2005
7:23 PM

Personal Information **Census Image** **What to do next?**

Name: **Avery Smith**
Age in 1860: 29
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1860: Milton, Dodge, Minnesota
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Mantorville
Roll: M653_568
Page: 0
Year: 1860
Head of Household: Avery Smith
Household

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1860 United States Federal Census*. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com℠

1860 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 04 State: Minnesota County: Dodge City: Mantorville Call Number/URL: M653-568 Enumeration Date: 21 July 1860

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color < White, black, or mulatto								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
523	557	Avery Smith	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	384	Canada East				
		Ellen	23	F	W				Vermont				
		Sarah M	9	F	W				Pennsylvania	1			
		Andrew W	4	M	W				Iowa	1			

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1860 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Milton Township in the County of Dodge State of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. H. P. Whallon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mantorville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Perry Shelton	20	M	W	Farmer			New York				
		Sarah Shelton	17	F	W	HK			"				
		Edward Shelton	9	M	W				"				
512	546	John Fitzgerald	33	M	W	Labor	100	50	Watfd Ireland				
		Catharine Fitzgerald	30	F	W	HK			Limerick Ireland			1	
		Richard Fitzgerald	4	M	W				Illinois				
		John Fitz Gerald	3	M	W				Minnesota				
		James Fitz Gerald	1/12	M	W				"				
513	547	John Kennedy	28	M	W	Labor			Limerick Ireland				
		Ann Kennedy	25	F	W	HK			Monaghan Ireland				
		William Kennedy	4	M	W				Illinois				
		Thomas Kennedy	3	M	W				Minnesota				
		Bridget Kennedy	1/2	F	W				"				
514	548	Henry Ramsdell	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	357	New York				
		Ellen Ramsdell	23	F	W	HK			Wisconsin				
		Mary E. Ramsdell	4	F	W				Iowa				
		Sarah E. Ramsdell	2	F	W				Minnesota				
		William Ramsdell	1/12	M	W				"				
515	549	Thomas E. Harking	33	M	W				Canada East				
516	550	Thomas Baldwin	32	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York				
		Annett Baldwin	27	F	W	HK	2200	450	"				
		Lizzy Baldwin	8	F	W				"		1		
		Edwin Baldwin	2	M	W				Minnesota				
517	551	Moses Porter	36	M	W	Farmer	600	175	New York				
		Lucy Porter	27	F	W	HK			Pennsylvania				
		Eva C. Porter	7	F	W				"		1		
		Sarah Porter	5	F	W				Minnesota		1		
518	552	Nicholas Grems	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	1233	New York				
		Cornelia Grems	31	F	W	HK			"				
519	553	Briggs Smith	43	M	W	Farmer	300	60	"				
520	554	Enos Grems	28	M	W	"	2500	200	"				
521	555	Robert Evans	30	M	W	"	700	300	Pennsylvania				
522	556	Rontus D. Grams	33	M	W	"	1000		Hanover Germany				
523	557	Avery Smith	29	M	W	"	1200	384	Canada East				
		Ellen Smith	23	F	W	HK			Vermont				
		Sarah M. Smith	9	F	W				Pennsylvania		1		
		Andrew W. Smith	4	M	W				Iowa		1		
524	558	Thomas Smith	75	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts				
		Sally Smith	65	F	W	HK			New Hampshire				
525	559	William Smith	33	M	W	Farmer			Canada East	1			
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					13600	3211	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

T10

MyFam.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

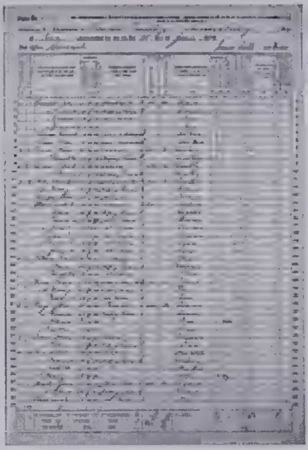
Database: 1870 United States Federal Census

May 28, 2005
6:56 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Avery Smith
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1831
Age in 1870:	39
Birthplace:	Canada
Home in 1870:	Township 3, Richardson, Nebraska
Family and neighbors:	View Results NEW
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View Image
Post Office:	Falls City
Roll:	M593_832
Page:	187
Image:	374
Year:	1870

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1870 census form
(PDF 15K)

What to do next?

Order high-quality printout

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1870 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com℠

1870 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 187 State: Nebraska County: Richardson City: Falls TWP # 3, Range 16 Call Number/URL: M593-832 Enumeration Date: 23 June 1870

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., & c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., & c.)	Attended School within the year	Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese, (C); Indian, (I).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of Foreign born	Mother of Foreign born				Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards where rights to vote is denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
87	87	Smith, Avery	39	M	W	Farmer	5,000	2,000	Canada									1	
		Ella	38	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
		Wesley	14	M	W	assiting on farm			Iowa	1				1					
		Thomas	9	M	W	attending school			Minnesota	1				1					

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1870 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Page No. 13 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3 Range 16, in the County of Richardson, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 187

Post Office: Falls City Nebraska

E. E. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

	1	2	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4	5	6	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8	9	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20	
1			Smith Helen	3	f	w	at home			Nebraska	1										1
2			—— Melvina L	2/12	m	w				Nebraska	1		Apr								2
3			Russell John	12	m	w	Assisting on farm			Ohio											3
4	86	86	Campbell Harvey	35	m	I	farmer	1000	500	Iowa						1	1		1		4
5			—— Clara	30	m	I	Keeping house			Iowa						1	1				5
6			—— Edward	7	m	I	Attending school			Nebraska					1						6
7			—— John	8	m	I	attending school			Nebraska					1						7
8			—— Mary	1	f	I	at home			Nebraska											8
9	87	87	Smith Avery	39	m	w	farmer	5000	2000	Canada									1		9
10			—— Ella	38	f	w	Keeping house			Vermont											10
11			—— Wesley	14	m	w	Assisting on farm			Iowa	1				1						11
12			—— Thomas	9	m	w	attending school			Minnesota	1				1						12
13	88	88	Barada Antoine	62	m	I	farmer	6000	1000	Nebraska									1		13
14			—— Marsalite	55	f	I	Keeping house			Missouri						1	1				14
15			—— William	20	m	w	farmer	3000	400	Missouri											15
16			—— Celestine	14	f	w	attending school			Missouri					1						16
17			—— Thomas	13	m	w	attending school			Nebraska					1						17
18	89	89	Peters Felix	37	m	w	farmer	2000	400	Prussia	1	1							1		18
19			—— Euphemia	32	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri											19
20			—— Frank	13	m	w	Assisting on farm			Missouri					1		1				20
21			—— Mary	11	f	w	attending school			Nebraska					1						21
22			—— Maggy	9	f	w	attending school			Missouri					1						22
23			—— Walter	3	m	w	at home			Missouri											23
24			—— Amelia	7/12	f	w				Missouri			Nov								24
25	90	90	Goolsby William	31	m	w	farmer	2500	500	Tennessee									1		25
26			—— Sarah	31	f	w	Keeping house			Iowa											26
27			—— Mary	10	f	w	attending school			Nebraska					1						27
28			—— Elizabeth	9	f	w	attending school			Nebraska					1						28
29			—— Zadock	7	m	w	attending school			Nebraska					1						29
30			—— John	6	m	w	attending school			Nebraska					1						30
31			—— Ellen	4	f	w	at home			Nebraska											31
32			—— William	1	m	w	at home			Nebraska											32
33			—— Wilson	1	m	w	at home			Nebraska											33
34	91	91	Harris Alonzo W.	34	M	w	farmer	1000	400	Indiana									1		34
35			—— Philinda	27	f	w	Keeping house			New York						1	1				35
36			—— John	8	M	w	attending school			Illinois					1						36
37			—— Celia	6	F	w	attending school			Illinois					1						37
38			—— William T.	1	M	w	at home			Nebraska											38
39			—— Wilhelmina T.	1	f	w	at home			Nebraska											39
40	92	92	Harris Eleanor	64	f	w	Keeping house	1500	100	New York							1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 7 " colored males, " females,

" " white males, 24 " females,

No. of insane, 5 1 15.4 6 4

7 2

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

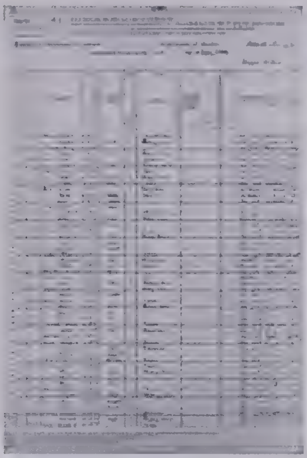
Database: 1880 United States Federal Census

May 28, 2005
7:05 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Avery SMITH
Age:	49
Estimated birth year:	<1831>
Birthplace:	CANADA
Occupation:	Farmer
Relationship to head-of-household:	Self
Home in 1880:	Barada, Richardson, Nebraska
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Spouse's name:	Ellen SMITH
Father's birthplace:	ME
Mother's birthplace:	ME
Cannot read/write:	View Image
Blind:	View Image
Deaf and dumb:	View Image
Otherwise disabled:	View Image
Idiotic or insane:	View Image
Image Source:	Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Barada, Richardson, Nebraska*; Roll: *T9_754*; Family History Film: *1254754*; Page: *392B*; Enumeration District: *311*; Image: *0572*.

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1880 census form (PDF 16K)

What to do next?

Order high-quality printout

1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1880 U.S. Census Index.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com℠

1880 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: Nebraska County: Richardson City: Barada Pct Page: ______ E.D.: ______ Call #/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: 5 + 7 June 1880

In Cities					Personal Description					Civil Condition				Occupation			Health					Education			Nativity		
Name of street	House number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W: Black, B: Mulatto, Mu: Chinese, C: Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M: Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 8/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter servant, boarder, or other.	Single	Married	Widowed, divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Numbers of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		52	52	Smith, Avery	W	M	49			1				Farmer											Canada	Maine	Maine
				Ellen	W	F	48		Wife					Keeping House											Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
				Thomas	W	M	18		Son					at home											Minn.	Canada	Vermont

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1880 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Page No. 7
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1st
Enumeration Dist. No. 311

Note A.—The Census [redacted] begins June 1, 1879, and ends [redacted] 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

[redacted]ceived [redacted]

393

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barada Precinct, in the County of Richardson, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1880.

A. S. McGowen, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1			— Ellen	W	F	48		Wife		1			Keeping house					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
2			— Thomas	W	M	18		Son	1				At home		1			Maine	Canada	Vermont
3			Hembly Charley	W	M	16		Nephew	1				Servant	✓	1		1	Ills	New Ham	Penn
4			Thornburg John	W	M	25		Servant					Laborer	✓				Mo	Unknown	Unknown
5	53	53	Goldy William	W	M	41				1			Farmer	✓				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
6			— Sarah	W	F	41		Wife		1			Keeping house					Ind	Ohio	Ohio
7			— Frank	W	M	15		Son	1				At home		1			Neb	Tenn	Ohio
8			— Ellen	W	F	13		Daught	1				At home		1			Neb	Tenn	Ohio
9			— Williston	W	M	11		Son	1				At home		1			Neb	Tenn	Ohio
10			— William	W	M	11		Son	1				At home		1			Neb	Tenn	Ohio
11			— Francis	W	M	9		Son	1						1			Neb	Tenn	Ohio
12			— Emma	W	F	7		Daught	1						1			Neb	Tenn	Ohio
13			— Howard	W	M	4		Son	1									Neb	Tenn	Ohio
14			— George	W	M	2		Son	1									Neb	Tenn	Ohio
15	54	54	Robinson Wm	W	M	45				1			Farmer	✓				Ind	[illegible]	[illegible]
16			— Sarah	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house					Penn	Penn	Penn
17			— Frederick	W	M	14		Son	1				At home		1			Ills	Ind	Penn
18			— Mary	W	F	12		Daught	1				At school		1			Ills	Ind	Penn
19			— William	W	M	10		Son	1						1			Neb	Ind	Penn
20			— Bertha	W	F	7		Daught	1						1			Neb	Ind	Penn
21			Maud	W	F	4		Daught	1									Neb	Ind	Penn
22	55	55	Allen Charles	W	M	25				1			Farmer	✓				Ills	Ind	Ind
23			— Alice	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping house					Ill	Penn	Penn
24	56	56	Smiley David	W	M	38				1			Farmer	✓				Mo	Ireland	Ireland
25			— Mary	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house					Mo	Tenn	Virg
26			— Charles	W	M	12		Son	1				At home					Ill	Mo	Ireland
27			— Bell	W	F	9		Daught	1									Ill	Mo	Ireland
28			Mary	W	F	7		Daug	1									Ill	Mo	England
29	57	57	Huff Thomas	W	M	61				1			Farmer	✓		1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
30			Effy	W	F	58		Wife		1			Keeping house			1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
31			Burni	W	M	22		Son	1				Farmer	✓	1			Iowa	Kentucky	Ken
32			Flora	W	F	16		Daught	1				At home		1			Iowa	Ken	Ken
33			Lyda	W	F	12		Daught	1				At home		1			Iowa	Ken	Ken
34	58	58	Spickler Sam	W	M	27				1			Farmer	✓				Penn	Penn	Penn
35			— Mary	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio	Unknown	Unknown
36	59	59	Saylors Nork	W	M	43				1			Farmer	✓				Ind	Ken	N.C.
37			— Mary E.	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house		+			Ind	Virg	[illegible]
38			— Barnes	W	M	18		Son	1				At home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
39			— Allice	W	F	17		Daught	1				At home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
40			— Washington	W	M	14		Son					At home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
41			— John	W	M	10		Son	1				At home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
42			— Ida	W	F	7		Daught										Neb	Ind	Ind
43			— Lott	W	M	5		Son	1									Neb	Ind	Ind
44			— Omer	W	M	2		Son	1									Neb	Ind	Ind
45	60	60	Bucholdt August	W	M	46				1			Farmer	✓				Baden	Baden	Baden
46			— Hannah	W	F	42		Wife		1			Keeping house					Wirtenburgh	Wirtenburgh	Wirtenburgh
47			— Mary	W	F	72		Mother			1							Baden	Baden	Baden
48			— William	W	M	15		Son	1				At home		1			Neb	Baden	Wirtenburgh
49			— Gustave	W	M	13		Son	1				At home		1			Neb	Baden	Wirtenburgh
50			— Hellen	W	F	11		Daught	1				At home		1			Neb	Baden	Wirtenburgh

Richardson County Cemetery Project

Richardson County Cemeteries have been walked and indexed by the Tri-State Corners Genealogical Society as a project for the Nebraska State Genealogical Society (NSGS). Jorene Herr and Dorothy Lewis have compiled the records of all the county cemeteries into six volumes divided by precincts. A set of these volumes is in the public libraries in Humboldt and Falls City. These are also available for purchase from NSGS.Nebraska State Genealogical Society. Following are the links to the map and index for each volume and to the combined index.

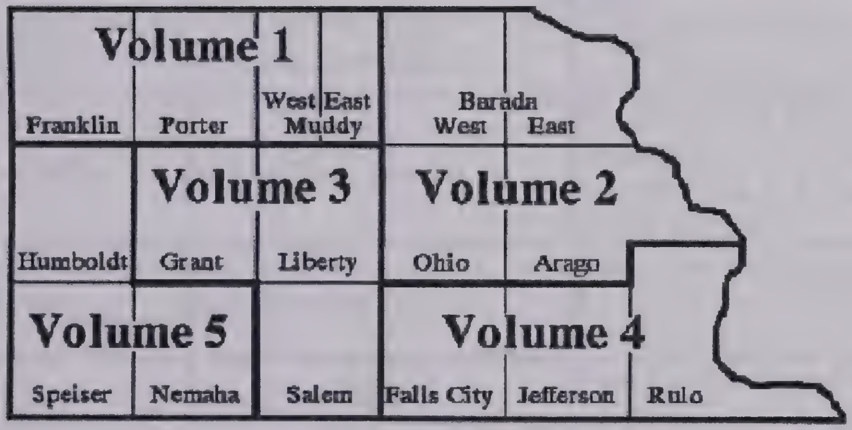
1. Volume 1-Franklin, Porter, East Muddy, West Muddy Precincts (NW part of County)
2. Volume 2-Barada, Ohio, Arago Precincts (NE part of County)
3. Volume 3-Grant, Liberty, Salem Precincts (Central)
4. Volume 4-Falls City (except Steele Cemetery) , Jefferson, Rulo Precincts (SE County)
5. Volume 5-Humboldt, Speiser, Nemaha Precincts (Western part of County)
6. Volume 6-Steele Cemetery (Falls City)

Cemetery Names/Locations — Combined Index Vol. 1-5

Volume 6 (Steele) Index

Richardson USGenWeb Page

Richardson County Cemetery Volumes by Precinct


Volume 1
Franklin
Porter
West Muddy
East Muddy
Barada West
Barada East
Volume 3
Volume 2
Humboldt
Grant
Liberty
Ohio
Arago
Volume 5
Volume 4
Speiser
Nemaha
Salem
Falls City
Jefferson
Rulo

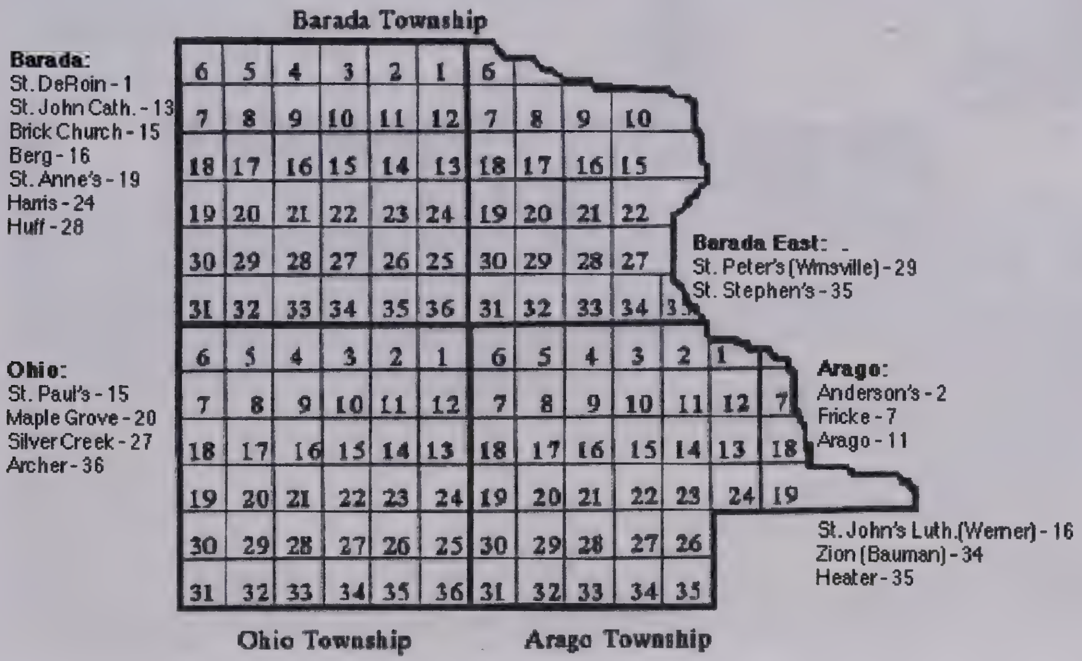
Alphabetical List of County Cemeteries/Locations

Cemetery	Township/Precinct	Directions	Latitude	Longitude
Anderson's	Arago Twn, Sec. 2	From Falls City 3 mi E, 7 N, 2 E, .25 E & .25 N in pasture		
Arago	Arago Twn, Sec.11	From Falls City 6 mi N., 6.5 mi. E., .5 mi. N., & .5 mi E	400907N	0952822W
Archer	Ohio Twn, Sec. 36	From Jct 8 & 73 in Falls City, 2.5 mi N., 1.5 mi E., .5 mi S. Follow fence line east about .1	400600N	0953430W

		mi to top of hill.		
Athens	Speiser Twn, Sec. 17	From the junction of Hwy 105 and Hwy 8 south of Humboldt, NE, travel 2 miles west and 1 mile south. Take a very minimum maintenance (dirt only) road back east about 1/4 mile. It is on the north side of the road.	400242N	0955907W
Berg	Barada Twn, Sec. 16	From Jct 62 & 67 east of Shubert 3 mi E, .5 S, .2 W in field on hill.	401333N	0953701W
Bethel Zion	Jefferson Twn, Sec. 4	From Falls City 3 E, 1 N, & 1 E	400440N	0953012W
Brick Church	Barada Twn, Sec. 15	From Jct 62 & 67 east of Shubert, 3 mi E.	401359N	0953654W
Cupalo	East Muddy Twn, Sec. 25		401121N	0954231W
Czech National (Bohemian)	Humboldt Twn, Sec. 19	From RR tracks at south edge of Humboldt 3 mi S on 105 & 2.2 mi W	400703N	0955944W
Dry Branch	Humboldt Twn, Sec 19	From RR tracks at south edge of Humboldt 2 mi S. on Hwy 105 & 3 mi W.	400745N	0960036W
E105 & N Hwy 8	Speiser Twn	West of Cornhusker Boy Scout Camp		
Falls City Catholic	Jefferson Twn, Sec. 7	From Jct 75 & 159 2.25 mi E of Falls City on Hwy 159	400352N	0953332W
Four Mile	Speiser Twn, Sec. 10	From Jct 105 & 8 (7 mi south of Humboldt) 1/2 E on Hwy 8 or from Jct 75 & 8, 6.5 mi W on Hwy 8 at church	400349N	0955646W
Franklin	Rulo Twn, Sec. 34	From Rulo 1 1/4 mi S., 3 mi E., 1 1/4 mi S., & 1 1/4 mi SW?????	400013N	0952316W
Fricke	Arago Twn, Sec. 7	From Jct 8 & 73 in Falls City 5.5 mi N, 3.5 E, & .5 N	400906N	0953221W
Gird	Speiser Twn, Sec. 25	From Jct 105 & 8 south of Humboldt 2.5 mi E., 2.3 mi S., .2 mi W., then W 172 paces (about .25 mi) in field,or from Jct 75 & 8, 4.5 mi W., 2.3 mi S., .2 mi W, then W 172 paces.		
Harris	Barada Twn, Sec. 24	East edge of Barada. From Jct 75 & 8 in Falls City 5.5 mi N., 1.5 mi E., 5 mi N. to Barada, then .2 E	401306N	0953423W
Heater	Arago Twn, Sec. 35	From Rulo, 2 mi W. of MO River Bridge & 2 mi N.	400530N	0952755W
		From Jct 73 & 75 north of		

Richardson County Cemetery Volume 2

Cemetery Name and Location by Precinct Section Index || Return to Cemetery Project


Barada Township
Barada:
St. DeRoin - 1
St. John Cath. - 13
Brick Church - 15
Berg - 16
St. Anne's - 19
Harris - 24
Huff - 28
Barada East:
St. Peter's (Wmsville) - 29
St. Stephen's - 35
Ohio:
St. Paul's - 15
Maple Grove - 20
Silver Creek - 27
Archer - 36
Arago:
Anderson's - 2
Fricke - 7
Arago - 11
St. John's Luth. (Werner) - 16
Zion (Bauman) - 34
Heater - 35
Ohio Township
Arago Township

Surname Index - Volume 2

A-G

ABLUTZ--169,173

ACKERMAN--100

ADAMS--141

AHERN--96

ALBERS--133

ALEXANDER--100

ALLEGWAHR--163

ALLEN--100,149

ALLISON--100,141

ANDERSON--90,141,159,

ANKROM--100,101,125

ARMBRUSTER--96

ARNOLD--101,125,178

H-N

HAEFFELE--173

HAHN--173

HAINLINE--151

HAITH--107

HALLER--126

HANIKA--92,107

HANLEY--97

HARDER--136

HARKENDORFF--145,173,174

HARMS--126

HARRIS--107,145,151

HARSHBARGER--145

O-Z

OATHOUT--113

OATS--95

O'CONNELL--98

OHLENSEHLEN--138

OLIVER--147,175

ORR--113

OSBORNE--147

OSLIN--113

OUSLEY--113

OWEN--147

OWENS--147

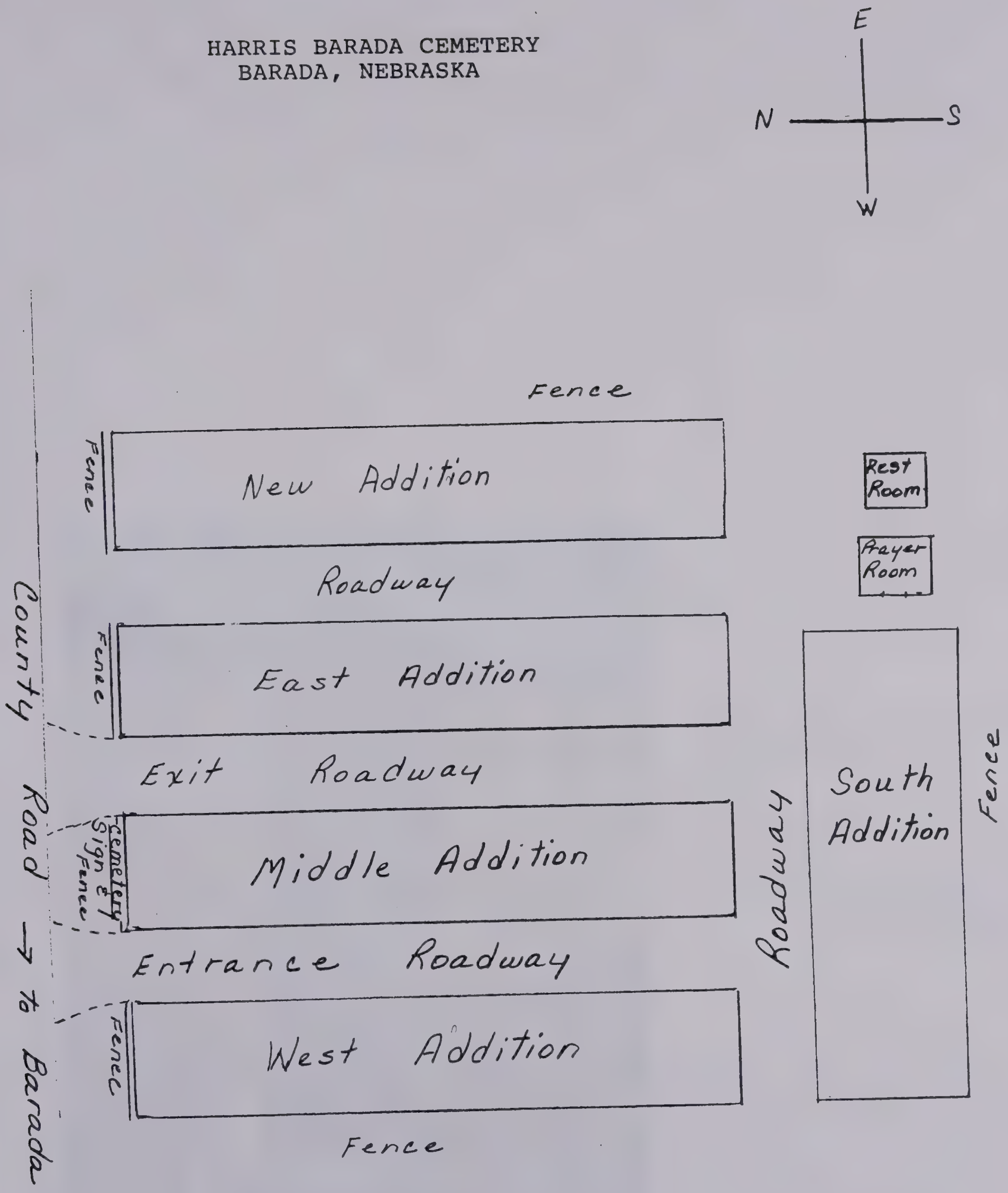
PALMER--91,93,113,138

PAPPENHAGEN--138

18
HARRIS
CEMETERY
74
BARADA NEBRASKA

THE SMITH FAMILY

HARRIS BARADA CEMETERY
BARADA, NEBRASKA


E
N
S
W
Fence
Fence
New Addition
Rest Room
Prayer Room
Roadway
Fence
East Addition
County Road → to Barada
Exit Roadway
Cemetery Sign & Fence
Middle Addition
Roadway
South Addition
Fence
Entrance Roadway
Fence
West Addition
Fence

Avery Smith, husband of Ellen (Partch) Smith.

Born:

Died:

Burial: Barada Cemetery
Barada, Nebraska

Ellen (Partch) Smith, wife of
Avery Smith.

Born: September 9, 1831

Died: April 19, 1897

Burial: Barada Cemetery
Barada, Nebraska

McCook, NE

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James W. Stephenson Chart No.

ands	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	10 July 1843		Buchanan Co	MO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1866		Richardson Co	NE	
Death	13 Apr 1928	Denver	Denver Co	CO	
Burial	84-	Barada Cem.		NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War - ARMY Calvary / Infantry

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Zedock Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Esther Sweem

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Malvinia Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	23 Feb 1850		Crawford Co	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	05 Apr 1903	Barada	Richardson Co	NE	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Avery Smith Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Partch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 14	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Child
F	3 Nettie Zedock Stephenson	Birth	29 Mar 1868	Falls City,	Richardson Co,	NE	TWIN
		Marr.	26 Dec 1889	Marysville,	Marshall Co,	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse Marion S. Jimerson	Death	31 Aug 1958	Denver	Denver Co	CO	
		Burial		Fairmount Cem. - Denver		CO	
	2 Esther S Stephenson	Birth	05 Oct 1872				
		Marr.	15 Jan 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse William H. Palmer	Death	1950				
		Burial					
F	3 Ellen Smith Stephenson	Birth	15 Mar 1870	Falls City,	Richardson Co,	NE	
		Marr.	27 Apr 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse William Beal	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Anna Dell Stephenson	Birth	11 Mar 1875	Barada,	Richardson Co.	NE	
		Marr.	01 Dec 1892		Gage Co	NE	
	Full Name of Spouse Charles E. Dewey	Death	06 Sept 1945				
		Burial					
	5 Pauline Virginia Stephenson	Birth	27 June 1881	Barada,	Richardson Co	NE	
		Marr.	03 Oct 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse George L. Hayes	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Grace Stephenson	Birth	13 July				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse John Randall	Death	12 July 1931				
		Burial					
	7 James E Stephenson	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 1 Infant	Birth					Died a few days after birth.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. o
M	2 Curtis Stephenson	Birth	29 Mar 1868	Falls City	Richardson Co	NE	TWIN
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Mar 1868	Falls City	Richardson Co.	NE	
		Burial					
	10 Mary Stephenson	Birth	1879			NE	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Was a member of A. Lincoln Post # 4, Grand Army of the Republic

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ancestry.com℠

1880 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm
ED # 312

State: nebraska County: Richardson City: St. Stephens Pct. Dist 312 Page: ______ E.D.: ______ Call #/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: 07 June 1880

In Cities					Personal Description					Civil Condition				Occupation			Health					Education			Nativity		
Name of street	House number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 8/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter servant, boarder, or other.	Single	Married	Widowed, divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Numbers of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		13	14	Stephenson,																							
				James	W	M	36				1			Farmer											Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
				Sarah	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping House											PA	Canada	VT
				Netty	W	F	12		Dau	1				at home									1	1	Nebraska	MO	PA
				Allen	W	M	10		Son	1													1	1			
				Esther	W	F	8		Dau	1													1	1			
				Anna	W	F	5		Dau	1																	
				Mary	W	F	1		Dau	1																	

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1880 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Received July 19, 1880.

Page No. 27,
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1,
Enumeration Dist. No. 312

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Stephens Precinct, in the County of Richardson, State of Nebraska enumerated by me on the 3 7 4 day of June, 1880.

W. H. Zimmerdorff
Enumerator.

In Cities: Name of Street	In Cities: House Number	1 Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in order of visitation	3 The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	4 Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	5 Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	6 Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions	7 If born within the Census year, give the month	8 Relationship of each person to the head of this family	9 Single, /	10 Married, /	11 Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	12 Married during Census year, /	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	14 Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	15 Is the person sick or temporarily disabled? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	16 Blind, /	17 Deaf and Dumb, /	18 Idiotic, /	19 Insane, /	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /	21 Attended school within the Census year, /	22 Cannot read, /	23 Cannot write, /	24 Place of Birth of this person	25 Place of Birth of the Father of this person	26 Place of Birth of the Mother of this person
		9	9	Collins James	W	M	49				1			Farmer	✓										England	England	England
				— Bell	W	F	13		Daughter	1				At Home								1			Nebraska	England	Ky.
				Middleton Frede	W	M	30		Servant		1			Works on the farm	✓										New Jersey	N.J.	N.J.
				— Maggie	W	F	26		Housekeeper		1			House keeper	✓										Illinois	Ill.	Ill.
				— Addie	W	F	6		Boarder	1												1			Illinois	Ill.	Ill.
				Eckerson Earl	W	M	24		Servant	1				Works on the farm											Indiana	Ind.	Ind.
		10	10	Jeffery Henry	W	M	53				1			Farmer	✓										England	England	England
				— Isabell	W	F	37	3	Wife		1			Keeping house									1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa.	Pa.
				— Benjamin	W	M	18		Son	1				Works on the farm	✓										Illinois	England	Pa.
				— Sarah	W	F	16		Daughter	1				Works on the farm	✓							1			Illinois	England	Pa.
				— John	W	M	13		Son	1				At Home								1			Illinois	England	Pa.
				— Andrew	W	M	11		Son	1				At Home								1			Illinois	England	Pa.
				— Thomas	W	M	8		Son	1												1			Nebraska	England	Pa.
				— Henry	W	M	1		Son	1															Nebraska	England	Pa.
		11	11	Ege Fridolin	W	M	30				1			Farmer	✓										Wurtenberg	Wurtenberg	Wurtenberg
				— Mary	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping house											Wurtenberg	Wurtenberg	Wurtenberg
				— Edward	W	M	3		Son	1															Nebraska	Wurtenberg	Wurtenberg
				Schartzer Henry	W	M	[illegible]		Servant	1				Works on the farm	✓										Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
		12	12	Sitty Anna	W	F	61					1		Keeping house											Bavaria	Baden	Baden
				— Josephine	W	F	21		Daughter	1				At Home											Iowa	Baden	Bavaria
				— Mary	W	F	16		Daughter	1				At Home											Iowa	Baden	Bavaria
		12	13	Zahn Florenz	W	M	26				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Bavaria	France
				— Catharine	W	F	22		Wife		1			Keeping house											Iowa	Baden	Bavaria
		13	14	Stephenson James	W	M	36				1			Farmer	✓										Missouri	Va.	Mo.
				— Sarah	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping house											Pennsylvania	Canada	Vt.
				— Netty	W	F	11		Daughter	1				At Home									1	1	Nebraska	Mo.	Pa.
				— Simon	W	M	[illegible]		Son	1				At Home									1	1	Nebraska	Mo.	Pa.
				— Esther	W	F	8		Daughter	1															Nebraska	Mo.	Pa.
				— Anna	W	F	5		Daughter	1															Nebraska	Mo.	Pa.
				— Mary	W	F	1		Daughter	1															Nebraska	Mo.	Pa.
		14	15	Cutler H. C.	W	M	43				1			Farmer		Chronic Diarrhea									New York	Ct.	Mass.
				— Jane	W	F	33		Wife		1			Keeping house											New York	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Arthur	W	M	14		Son	1				At School								1			Missouri	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Ida	W	F	12		Daughter	1				At School								1			Nebraska	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Nora	W	F	9		Daughter	1												1			Nebraska	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Walter	W	M	6		Son	1												1			Nebraska	N.Y.	N.Y.
				— Martha	W	F	2		Daughter	1															Nebraska	N.Y.	N.Y.
		15	16	Saylor Lot	W	M	23				1			Farmer	✓										Indiana	Indiana	Ky.
				— Mary	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping house											Nebraska	Iowa	[illegible]
				— Frank	W	M	2/12	Dec	Son	1															Nebraska	Ind.	[illegible]
		16	17	Saylor J. W.	W	M	24				1			Farmer	✓										Indiana	Ind.	Ky.
				— Henrietta	W	F	21		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	Pa.	Ohio
				— Ervina	W	F	66		Mother			1		At Home											Kentucky	Va.	Penn.
		17	18	Saylor A. J.	W	M	33			1				Farmer	✓										Indiana	Ind.	Ky.
		18	19	May John	W	M	[illegible]				1			Farmer											Pennsylvania	Md.	Md.
				Lee L. R.	W	M	21		Servant	1				Works on the farm	✓										Indiana	Ind.	Ind.
				Ream William	W	M	25		Servant	1				Works on the farm	✓										Indiana	Pa.	Pa.
				Winter Mary	W	F	50		Housekeeper			1		House keeper											Indiana	Va.	N.C.
				Winters Lizzie	W	F	22		Boarder	1				At Home											Indiana	Ind.	Ind.

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1910 United States Federal Census

May 30, 2005
3:14 PM

Personal Information **Census Image** **What to do next?**

Name:	James W Stephenson
Age in 1910:	67
Estimated birth year:	abt 1843
Birthplace:	Missouri
Home in 1910:	12-Wd Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska
Neighbors:	View Results NEW
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Series:	T624
Roll:	844
Part:	3
Page:	132B
Year:	1910

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

State: Nebraska
County: Douglas
City, township: 12-W4 Omaha Dist 86
Call Number/URL: 844

1910 United States Federal Census

Enumeration District: 86
Sheet Number: 11
Enumeration Date: 25 April

	Location				Name	Relation	Personal Description							Nativity			Citizenship	
												Mother of how many children		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country.				
Line number	Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
71				253	Stephenson;													
					James W.	Head	M	W	67	D				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

		Occupation					Education			Ownership of Home						
					If an employee-											
Line number	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	English	Proprietor	Resteraunt	W	No	0	Y	Y								

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1910 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Nebraska
COUNTY Douglas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1st Precinct (part 9)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Omaha City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 12 (part 9)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April, 1910. MaeBelle Meyer, ENUMERATOR
M:51

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY					OCCUPATION				EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME
			Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Years married	Children born	Children living	Person	Father	Mother	Immigration	Language	Trade	Industry	Class	Out of work		
25	[illegible] Danolda	daughter	F	W						Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		[illegible]	None					
[illegible]	Elkins Irvin	head	M	W	45	M1	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		English	Motorman	Street Car	W	No 0	yes yes	R H
	Nancy	wife	F	W	4[illegible]	M1	25	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	none				yes yes	
	Cleo	daughter	F	W	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Teacher	music	OA		yes yes	
[illegible]	Bryant Robert H	head	M	W	55	M1	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Real Estate	& Insurance Office	OA		yes yes	R H
	Jessie	wife	F	W	53	M1	30	3	3	Wisconsin	Scot Scotch	Scot Scotch		English	none				yes yes	
	Harry	son	M	W	27	Wd				Nebraska	Kentucky	Missouri		English	Clerk	Railroad	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Bessie	daughter	F	W	24	S				Nebraska	Kentucky	Missouri		English	none				yes yes	
	[illegible]	grandson	M	W	3	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			none				No	
2[illegible]	Lane Harry C	head	M	W	31	M1	2			Indiana	New York	New Jersey		English	Pharmacist	Drugs	OA		yes yes	R H
	Lucy E	wife	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	2	1	1	Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska		English	none				yes yes	
	Isabella	mother	F	W	72	Wd		5	4	New Jersey	New York	New Jersey		English	None				yes yes	
	[illegible]	sister	F	W	52	S				New York	New York	New Jersey		English	Artist	Water Color	OA		yes yes	
	[illegible]	daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Nebraska		English	none					
[illegible]	[illegible]	head	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		5	1	Maryland	[illegible]	Ger German		English	Boarding	House	OA		yes yes	R H
	Leonhardt Edna	daughter	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	2			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland		English	none				yes yes	
	Albert	son in law	M	W	29	M1	2	-	-	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Engineer	Railroad	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Glass George H	boarder	M	W	40	M1	11			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Foreman	Wagon Works	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Nellie	boarder	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	11			Indiana	Indiana	Kansas		English	none				yes yes	
	Holmes Charles E	boarder	M	W	57	Wd				New York	New York	New York		English	none				yes yes	
[illegible]	Stephenson James H	head	M	W	6[illegible]	D				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		English	Proprietor	Restaurant			yes yes	R H
	Price [illegible]	cook	F	W	43	Wd				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Maryland		English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No 0	yes yes	
	[illegible]	waitress	F	W	18	S				Iowa	Virginia	Iowa		English	Waitress	Restaurant	W	No 0	yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible]	head	M	W	6[illegible]	M1	29			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	18[illegible]	[illegible]	None	Own income			yes yes	O F M
	[illegible]	wife	F	W	55	M1	29	12	11	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Eng English		English	none				yes yes	
	[illegible]	son	M	W	20	S				Nebraska	Ger German	Pennsylvania		English	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Gertrude	daughter	F	W	14	S				Nebraska	Ger German	Pennsylvania		English	none				yes yes yes	
	[illegible]	son	M	W	16	S				Nebraska	Ger German	Pennsylvania		English	None				yes yes yes	
	Francis	son	M	W	10	S				Nebraska	Ger German	Pennsylvania		English	None				yes yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible]	lodger	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Ger German	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Gardener	Private Place	W	No 0	yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible] Wilhemena	head	F	W	62	Wd		8	5	Ohio	Eng English	Eng English		English	Nurse	Private Families	W	No 0	yes yes	F H 3
	[illegible]	daughter	F	W	3[illegible]	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Teacher	schools	W	No 0	yes yes	
	[illegible]	daughter	F	W	27	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Teacher	Schools	W	No 0	yes yes	
	[illegible]	son	M	W	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	None				yes yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible]	head	M	W	47	M1	15			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	[illegible]	Express Co	W	No 0	yes yes	M H 3
	[illegible]	wife	F	W	4[illegible]	M1	15	2	2	Illinois	West Virginia	West Virginia		English	Seamstress	Home			yes yes	
	[illegible]	daughter	F	W	14	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Illinois		English	None				yes yes yes	
	[illegible]	son	M	W	10	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Illinois		English	None				yes yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible] Andrew	head	M	W	55	M1	28			New York	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		English	Plasterer	Contractor	Emp	No 0	yes yes	O F
	Agnes	wife	F	W	5[illegible]	M1	28	7	4	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Ire Irish		English	None				yes yes	
	Maud	daughter	F	W	25	S				Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania		English	Druggist	[illegible]	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Mary	daughter	F	W	22	S				Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania		English	Clerk	Electric Light Co	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Eunice	daughter	F	W	20	S				Nebraska	New York	Pennsylvania		English	Saleswoman	Store	W	No 0	yes yes	
	Samuel	son	M	W	18	S				Nebraska	New York	Pennsylvania		English	Plasterer	Houses	W	No 0	yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible]	head	M	W	5[illegible]	M1	2[illegible]			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881 Na	English	None				yes yes	O M H
	[illegible]	wife	F	W	4[illegible]	M1	2[illegible]	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881	English	None				yes yes	
	[illegible]	son	M	W	2[illegible]					Nebraska	Ger German	Ger German		English	Machinist	Motor Works	W	No 0	yes yes	
	[illegible]		F	W	21					Nebraska	Ger German	Ger German		English	Jeweler	Retail	W	No 0	yes yes	
[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		English	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes yes	R H

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

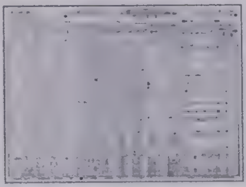
Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

May 30, 2005
2:55 PM

Personal Information

Name: James W Stephenson
Age: 78 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1842
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1920: Denver, Denver, Colorado
Home owned: View Image
Sex: View Image
Marital status: View Image
Year of immigration: View Image
Able to read & write: View Image
Roll: T625_160
Page: 8A
ED: 165
Image: 1047

Census Image



View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form (PDF 10K)

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

State: Colorado

County: Denver

City, township: Denver city

1920 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: T625-160

Enumeration District: 165

Sheet Number:

Enumeration Date: 14 Jan 1920

Line number	Place of Abode				Name	Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
46					Stephenson, James W.	Lodger			M	W	78	D					Yes	Yes

Line number	Nativity and Mother Tongue Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Able to speak english	Occupation.			
	Person		Father		Mother						
	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of farm schedule
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri		Yes	none			

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1920 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State Colorado
County Denver

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 241

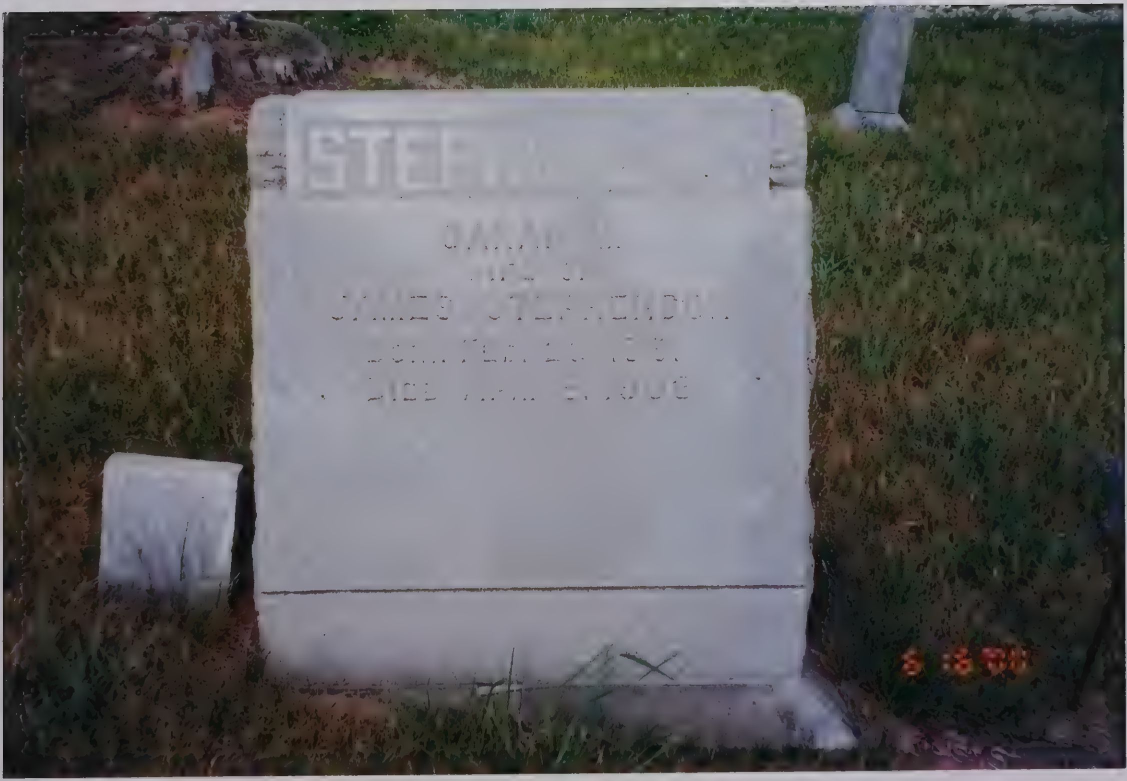
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 165 8415
Sheet No. 8 A
8401

Township or other division of county
Name of incorporated place Denver City
Ward of city
Name of institution
Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of January, 1920. [illegible], Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION				
																			PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER							
																			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	[illegible] Street	1921	75	176	Rogers, Howard W	Lodger			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Salesman	Insurance	W		78
2					Milford, Willie	Lodger			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		962
3					Ward, Fred B	Lodger			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Trolleyman	[illegible]	W		164
4		1925	76	177	Martin, Nelson E	Head 1	R		M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Ohio		[illegible]		yes	Engineman	Drug st.	OA		612
5		910	77	178	McKitie, Fred	Head 1	R		M	W	39	M	1906	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		962
6					——, Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M	X				yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Illinois		yes	None				
7	[illegible] Street	994	78	179	Brawley, Richard W	Head 1	R		M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Waiter	Club	W		962
8					——, Lucy P	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Louisiana		Maryland		yes	None				
9		920	79	180	Parker, Earl	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	Proprietor	Coal Company	OA		751
10					——, Edna	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Georgia		Georgia		yes	None				
11		940	80	181	Sturgis, Fred	Head 1	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Laborer	Garden	W		046
12					——, Velva M	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Colorado		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		962
13		928	81	182	Thielke, Frank	Head 1	R		M	W	46	D					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Proprietor	Grocery	OA		767
14					——, Robert	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Colorado		Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	yes	Messenger	Telegraph office	W		662
15					——, Frank	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Colorado		Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	yes	None				
16		1960	82	183	Ferguson, Sarah	Head 1	R		F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Iowa		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	OA		906
17					Platt, Edward F	Lodger			M	W	51	S					No	No	Illinois		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
18					Bernard, Jack	Lodger			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Grocer	Blacksmith	W		012
19					——, Catherine P	Lodger			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Alabama		France	French	France	French	yes	None				
20					Pritchard, Kate	Lodger			F	W	50	M	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
21				184	King, Irene	Head 2	R		F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Nebraska		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Saleslady	Hotel	W		960
22				185	Miller, Charles F	Head 3	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Missouri		yes	Car repairer	Railroad	W		476
23					——, Fern	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Barber	Barber shop	W		700
24		1950	83	186	Mooney, William Am	Head 1	R		M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Priest	Church	W		839
25					——, Katherine	Sister			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
26					Doyle, Celia	Boarder			F	W	64	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
27	Curtis Street	1936	84	187	Bailey, Robert	Head 1	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	Michigan		yes	Manicuring	Shop			868
28					—— E, Hattie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Colorado		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	OA		906
29					——, Clarence	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Colorado		Michigan		Colorado		yes	None				
30					——, Charlie	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Utah		Michigan		Colorado		yes	None				
31					McFetter, May	Lodger			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Utah		Idaho		Utah		yes	[illegible]	Hotel	W		950
32					Nickel, Josephine	Lodger			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	None				
33					——, Robert	Lodger			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Illinois		United States		United States		yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		962
34					Valencia, Cora	Lodger			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Missouri		United States		Missouri		yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W		791
35		1946	85	188	Kennedy, Edward J	Head 1	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
36					——, Gemma	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Illinois		New York		New York		yes	None				
37				189	Smith, Arthur	Head 2	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Iowa		Missouri		yes	Laborer	Foundry			268
38					——, Alvae C	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Missouri		Kansas		Missouri		yes	Boss	Sawmill	W		450
39					——, Vita	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Kansas		Missouri		Missouri			None				
40					Frank, William A	Lodger			M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		962
41					Cooley, William	Lodger			M	W	55	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		962
42				190	Carlton, Toby	Head 3	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Colorado		New Mexico		Colorado		yes	Baker	Bakeshop	W		916
43					——, Abby	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Colorado		Colorado		Colorado		yes	None				
44					Ames, Charles A	Lodger			M	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				
45					Mundorff, Howard F	Lodger			M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Illinois		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	[illegible]	Canning Co.	W		242
46					Stephenson, James M	Lodger			M	W	78	D					yes	yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri		yes	[illegible]				
47					[illegible], Jim	Lodger			M	W	40	S	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W		196
48					Klimpff, Walter W	Lodger			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Germany	German	yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		954
49		19			Avery, William C	Lodger			M	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Contractor	Builder	OA		195
50		1901	86	191	Burky, Nicolas	Head 1	R		F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Kentucky		yes	Proprietor	Hotel	[illegible]		914

47


STEP

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Marion Stephen Simerson **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	26 Dec 1889				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nettie Zeadok Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	29 Mar 1868	Falls City	Richardson Co	NE	TWIN
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Aug 1958	Denver	Denver Co	CO	
Burial		Fairmount Cemetery		CO	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinia Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Curtis Stephenson **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
BIRTH	29 Mar 1868	Falls City	Richardson Co	NE	TWIN
d					
Marr.	—				
Death	29 Mar 1868	Falls City	Richardson Co	NE	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinie Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

ces for Children:

Pender, NE

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William H Palmer Chart No.

ands	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
irth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Jan 1891				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther S Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wi
Birth	05 Oct 1872				
Chr'nd					
Death	1950				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvina Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Child
M	1 Harold Palmer	Birth	1893				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Omer Palmer	Birth	1895				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Elsie Palmer	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Carl Palmer	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Merle Palmer	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Herman Beckman	Burial					
M	6 Fred Palmer	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Clifford Palmer	Birth					TWIN
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Clair Palmer	Birth					TWIN
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
	9 Alice Palmer	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Howe	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Sherry | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

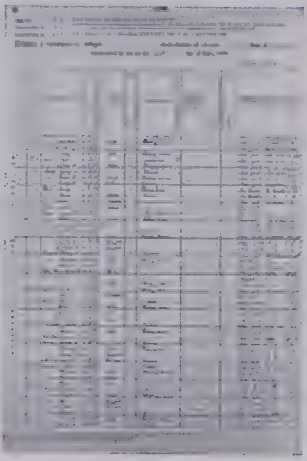
Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

1880 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Esther S Stephenson during 1872
All Records > Census > 1880 United States Federal Census> Individual View

Personal Information

Name:	**Esther STEPHENSON**
Age:	8
Estimated birth year:	<1872>
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Relationship to head-of-household:	Daughter
Home in 1880:	St. Stephens, Richardson, Nebraska
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Father's name:	James **STEPHENSON**
Father's birthplace:	MO
Mother's name:	Sarah **STEPHENSON**
Mother's birthplace:	PA
Cannot read/write:	View Image
Blind:	View Image
Deaf and dumb:	View Image
Otherwise disabled:	View Image
Idiotic or insane:	View Image
Image Source:	Year: *1880*; Census Place: *St. Stephens, Richardson, Nebraska*; Roll: *T9_754*; Family History Film: *1254754*; Page: *409C*; Enumeration District: *312*; Image: *0605*.

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1880 census form
(PDF 16K)

What to do ne

E-mail imag
Save Person
Comments a
View printer
Order high-c

Refine your search of the 1880 United States Federal Census

Best Matches (Ranked) NEW Exact Matches Only Search Tips

Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

Esther S	Stephenson
First Name	Last Name

Residence

All		
State	County	Township

Show Advanced Search Options Search

Example of an actual census image
View the actual 1880 U.S. Census image to find interesting and important details about you

Hymore, NE

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Beal Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	27 Aug 1863				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Apr 1891		Gage Co	NE	
Death	05 Jan 1950				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellen Smith Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	15 Mar 1870				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinie Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
F	1 Eva Beal	Birth	09 Mar 1892				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse William Evans	Death	22 Oct 1938				
		Burial					
M	2 Charles Beal	Birth	14 Jan 1894				
		Marr.	26 Oct 1945				
	Full Name of Spouse Beatrice C. England	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Ralph James Beal	Birth	02 Apr 1895				
		Marr.	06 June 1923				
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth Bartel	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Edna Zeadock Beal	Birth	05 Aug 1897				
		Marr.	Jan 1911				
	Full Name of Spouse Ness Jenkins	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mabel Dewitt Beal	Birth	16 Dec 1900				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① John Hurd ② Less Clary ③ William Evans 21 Dec 1939	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elsie Beal	Birth	23 Apr 1904				
		Marr.	27 Aug 1947				
	Full Name of Spouse May Ellison	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Jasper Carl Beal	Birth	22 Feb 1907				
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	21 May 1907				
		Burial					
F	8 Opal Fay Beal	Birth	18 Oct 1910				
		Marr.	19 Oct 1941				
	Full Name of Spouse Gordon G. Hoobler	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name　　　　Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Garber, OK
Garfield Co, OK

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles E Dewey **Chart No.**

and's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
urth	22 Mar 1868	Liberty	Gage Co	NE	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	01 Dec 1892		Gage Co	NE	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Tim Dewey Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Dell Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on Wi
Birth	11 Mar 1875	Barada		NE	
Chr'nd					
Death	06 Sept 1945				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinia Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Childr
F	1 Lois Dewey	Birth	1892			NE	
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1892			NE	
	—	Burial	2 mo.				
M	2 Earl B Dewey	Birth	10 Sept 1893			NE	
		Marr.	11 June 1913				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ellen Reid	Burial					
M	3 Hazel M Dewey	Birth	26 Nov 1896			NE	
		Marr.	27 Dec 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Rose H. Bebee	Burial					
M	4 Raymond Dewey	Birth	03 Oct 1898			NE	
		Marr.	27 Oct 1918				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Clara Reinninger	Burial					
M	5 Donnel C Dewey Donald	Birth	01 Oct 1900				
		Marr.	11 July 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ona Reinninger	Burial					
F	6 Alta E. Dewey	Birth	29 Mar 1904				
		Marr.	11 Oct 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	(1) Chester Porter (2) J. S. Dosser	Burial					
M	7 Harley Dee Dewey	Birth	08 Nov 1907				
		Marr.	27 May 1928				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jane Weaver	Burial					
M	8 Chester E. Dewey	Birth	01 Aug 1912				
		Marr.	21 May 1939				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mattie Ogburn	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

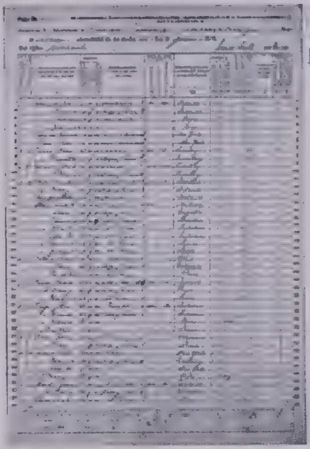
Database: 1870 United States Federal Census

May 31, 2005
10:00 PM

Personal Information

Name:	C E Dewey
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1868
Age in 1870:	2
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Home in 1870:	Township 2, Pawnee, Nebraska
Family and neighbors:	View Results NEW
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	View Image
Post Office:	Liberty
Roll:	M593_832
Page:	34
Image:	69
Year:	1870

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1870 census form
(PDF 15K)

What to do next?

Order high-quality printout

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1870 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com™

1870 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 34 State: Nebraska County: Pawnee City: Town. 2 Liberty P.o. No Range Call Number/URL: M593-832 Enumeration Date: 13 Sept 1870

Line 6

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Description: Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Description: Color—White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese, (C); Indian, (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Parentage: Father of Foreign born	Parentage: Mother of Foreign born	If born within the year, state month (Jan, & c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, & c.)	Attended School within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote is denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
27	27	Dewey, Tim	42	M	W		2000	600	Ohio										
		Mary	27	F					Illinois										
		minnie	7	F					Iowa										
		C. L.	5	F					"										
		H. L.	4	M					Neb										
		C. E.	2	M					"										
		J. C.	1	F					"										

To search the 1870 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 009

4 9 #

Page No. ~~6~~

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town, Two (2) N. Range Nine (9) E., in the County of Pawnee, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Liberty, Neb.

George C. Price, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.					Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Perkins, S. T.	13	M	W	Farmer			Mo					/		/			
		Boyles, Melin	22	F	"			25	Ills										
		" Martha	6	"	"	At School			Iowa					/					
		" Susan	4	"	"				Neb										
		" W. S.	1	M	"				"										
27	27	Harvey, Tim.	42	M	"	"	2000	600	O									/	
		" Mary	27	F	"	Keep House			Ills										
		" Minnie	7	"	"				Iowa										
		" C. L.	5	"	"				"										
		" W. L.	4	M	"				Neb										
		" C. E.	2	"	"				"										
		" J. C.	1	F	"				"										
		Lucas, Phebe	18	"	"	Domestic			Ills							/			
28	28	Cunningham, J.	70	M	"	Farmer	1000	600	Pa									/	
		" M.	65	F	"	Keep House			O										
29	29	" Sam	30	M	"	Farmer	2500	750	"									/	
		" R. A.	25	F	"	Keep House			Canada	/	/								
		" A. B.	5	M	"				Iowa		/								
		" E. M.	2	F	"				Neb		/								
		" M. A.	3/12	"	"				"		/	[illegible]							
30	30	Johnson, W.	22	M	"	Farmer	200	25	Tenn									/	
		" M. E.	22	F	"	Keep House			"										
		" Elizabeth	54	"	"				"						/	/			
		" J. W.	1	M	"				Neb										
31	31	Cunningham, J. M.	36	"	"	Farmer	2000	835	O									/	
		" S.	34	F	"	Keep House			Ills										
		" W. E.	11	M	"	Goes to School			Iowa					/		/			
		" Ida	8	F	"	" " "			"					/					
		" C. B.	6	M	"	" " "			Ills					/					
		" Anna	2	F	"				Neb				[illegible]						
		" L. E.	1/2	"	"				"			[illegible]							
32	32	Ellison, McKendree	45	M	"	Farmer	1870	550	Tenn						/			/	
		" H. M.	48	F	"	Keep House			"							/			
		" J. M. S.	20	M	"	Farmer		30	"					/					
		" E. M.	18	"	"	"			"					/					
		" R. M.	16	"	"	"			"					/					
		" Jerome	13	"	"	Herder			"					/					
		" Emmeline	12	F	"	Goes to School			"					/					
		" A. J.	9	M	"	" " "			"					/					
33	33	Myers, H. M.	42	"	"	Retired Blacksmith	2000	1200	Pa.									/	
									No. of insane.			2						7	—

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

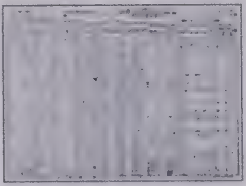
Database: 1900 United States Federal Census

May 31, 2005
9:03 PM

Personal information

Name:	Charles E Dewey
Home in 1900:	Liberty, Gage, Nebraska
Age:	32
Estimated birth year:	1868
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Race:	White
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Occupation:	View Image
Image source:	Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Liberty, Gage, Nebraska*; Roll: *T623 928*; Page: *7B*; Enumeration District: *57*.

Census Image



What to do Next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 U.S. Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1900 United States Federal Census*. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

<< Return to Results Screen

State: Nebraska
County: Gage
City, township: Liberty TWP Dist 57

1900 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: T623- 928

Enumeration District: 57
Sheet Number: 19
Enumeration Date: 09 June 1900

Line number	Location: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation 2	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	Personal Description: Color or Race 5	Sex 6	Date of Birth: Month 7	Date of Birth: Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years of present marriage 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15
68			134	134	Dewey, Charles E.	Head	W	M	mar	1868	32	M	8			Nebraska	Ohio	Iowa
					Nancy E.	wife	W	F	apr	186	32	M	8	4	3	Nebraska	[illegible]	Penn
					Earl D	S	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				〃	Nebraska	Nebraska
					Hazel M.	D	W	F	nov	1896	3	S				〃	〃	〃
					Raymond	S	W	M	oct	1898	1	S				〃	〃	〃

Line number	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. 16	Number of years in the U.S. 17	Naturalization 18	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	Education: Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				Farmer			Y	Y	Y			F	86

NOTES:

Ancestry.com™

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Ancestry Census Form 012

To search the 1900 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nebraska
County Gage
Township or other division of county Liberty Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 19
①
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Samuel L Free, Enumerator.
9350

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	129	130	McDonnel Alb	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	31			Ohio	Penn	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
52			Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	30	1	1	Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes	~~O~~	~~F~~	~~F~~	~~42~~
53			Evans Mary A	Mother	W	F	Dec	1818	81	W				Penn	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
54	130	131	Ryan Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	50
55			Margrate	wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	34	10	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47					yes	yes	yes				
56			Mary A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
57			Mathew J	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
58			Kate	Daught	W	F	June	1882	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
59	132	132	Moline Martin	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	44
60			Margrate	wife	W	F	Jan	1839	61	M	40	7	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865						no	no	yes				
61			William	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
62			Maggie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	F	[illegible]
63			Martin	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
64			Mary E	Daught	W	F	June	1880	19	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
65			Frederick	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
66	133	133	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1835	65	M	31			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
67			[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1835	65	M	31	0	0	Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
68	134	134	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Del	Conn	Iowa				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	46
69			Jane E	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M		4	[illegible]	Neb	Mo	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
70			Carl E	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Neb	Neb	Neb				At School			yes	yes	yes				
71			Hazel M	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Neb	Neb	Neb							no	no	yes				
72			Raymond	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Neb	Neb	Neb							no	no	no	O	F	F	
73	135	135	Mullen Wesley	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	20			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	87
74			[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	20	10	8	Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
75			Charles W	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
76			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Penn	Penn	Penn				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
77			Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Penn	Penn	Penn				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
78			Bessie	Daught	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Nebraska	Penn	Penn				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
79			Wilda	Daught	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Penn	Penn				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
80			George	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Nebraska	Penn	Penn				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
81			Ralph	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Penn	Penn				At School		9	yes	no	yes				
82	136	136	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	14			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	88
83			[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	14	6	5	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
84			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa				At School			yes	yes	yes				
85			Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa				At School			yes	yes	yes				
86			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	11	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa				At School			yes	yes	yes				
87			Minnie	Daught	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa				At School			yes	yes	yes				
88			Glenn	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa				At School			yes	no	yes				
89	137	137	Snyder Martha	Head	W	F	June	1853	46	S				~~Nebraska~~	NY	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes	R		F	89
90			Sargent Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Neb	Ohio	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	~~R~~		~~F~~	~~89~~
91	138	138	Bachman William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1868	31	M	11			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
92			Lida	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	11	2	2	Va	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
93			Ulysses	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Missouri	Ohio	Va				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
94			Amanda	Daught	W	F	Mch	1892	7	S				Missouri	Ohio	Va				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
95	139	139	McKenna George	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	1			Iowa	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
96			Elkanah	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
97			Thelma	Daught	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Nebr	Iowa	Illinois													
98	140	140	Stewart Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Illi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
99			Hattie	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Nebr	Illi	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1910 United States Federal Census

May 31, 2005
8:29 PM

Personal Information **Census Image** **What to do next?**

Name: Charles E Dewey
Age in 1910: 42
Estimated birth year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Nebraska
Home in 1910: Island Grove Twp, Gage, Nebraska
Neighbors: View Results NEW
Race: White
Gender: Male
Series: T624
Roll: 846
Part: 3
Page: 49A
Year: 1910

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

State: Nebraska
County: Gage
City, township: Island Grove TWP Dist 59

1910 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: 846

Enumeration District: 59
Sheet Number: 2
Enumeration Date: 20-21 April 1910

Line number	Location				Name	Relation	Personal Description							Nativity			Citizenship	
	Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			23	23	Dewey, Charles E.	Head	M	W	42	M'	17			Nebraska	Ohio	Iowa		
					Annie	Wife	F		35	M	17	7	6	Nebraska	Missouri	Minnesota		
					Earl	S	M		16									
					Hazel	Dau	F		13									
					Ray	S	M		11									
					Don	S	M		9									
					Alta	Daug	F		6									
					Dee	S	M		2									

Line number		Occupation			If an employee–		Education			Ownership of Home						
	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	English	Farmer	Gen. Farm				Y	Y		R		F	22			
		none														

To search the 1910 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 013

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Nebraska
Gage

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

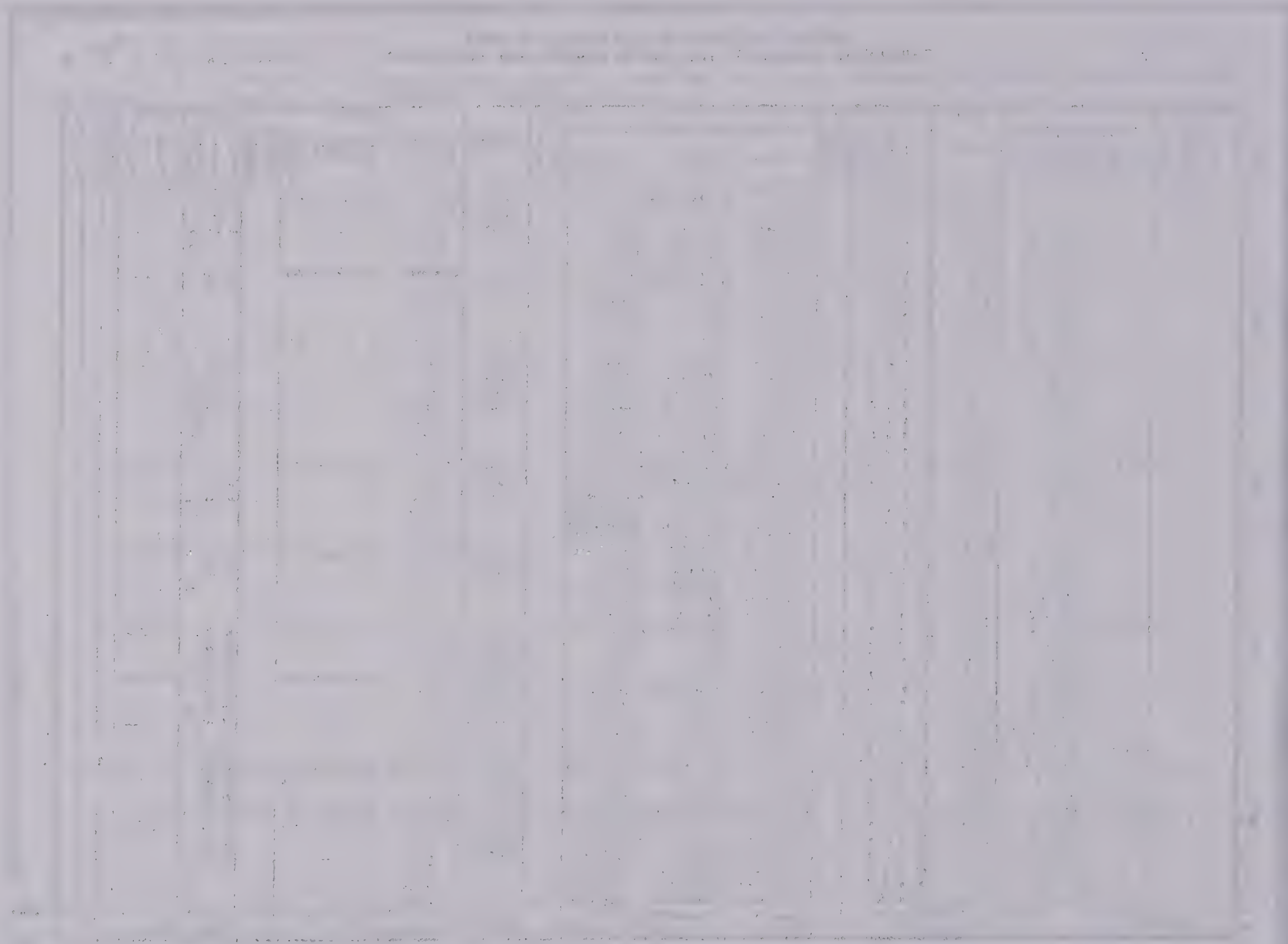
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

49

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Island Grove township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF [illegible] X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20-21 DAY OF April 1910, H.L.Gother, ENUMERATOR
5651

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] H	Head	M	W	30	M1	[illegible]			Nebraska	O-Wales	Pennsylvania			[illegible]	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	20			
		Ida E	Wife	F	W	32	M1	[illegible]	3	3	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
		[illegible] L	Son	M	W	10	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Edna E	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Iowa				None							yes							
		Glenn R	Son	M	W	3	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Iowa				None														
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] William A	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	6			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		[illegible]		F	21			
		Maggie	Wife	F	W	24	M1	6	3	3	Nebraska	Wales (Welsh)	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes								
		George M	Son	M	W	3	S				Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska				none														
		[illegible] M	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska				none														
		William A	Son	M	W	1½	S				Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska				none														
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Charles E	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	7			Nebraska	Ohio	Iowa			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	22			
		Annie	Wife	F	W	35	M1	17	7	6	Nebraska	Missouri	Minnesota			English	none					yes	yes								
		Carl	Son	M	W	6	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Ray	Son	M	W	11	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Don	Son	M	W	9	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None							yes							
		Ila	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None							No							
		Dee	Son	M	W	2	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None														
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Frank J	Head	M	W	37	M	-			Maryland	Bohemia (Aust)	Bohemia (Aust)			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	23			
		Julia	Wife	F	W	33	M1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(Bohemian) Aust.	Bohemia Aust	(Bohemia) Aust			English	None					yes	yes								
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Nebraska	Maryland	Austria (Bohe)			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Frank	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Maryland	Austria Bo				None							yes							
		Robert	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Maryland	Austria (Bo				None														
			Daughter	F	W	0	S				Nebraska	Maryland	Austria (Bohe				None														
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Delbert	Head	M	W	30	M	8			Nebraska	New York	Iowa			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	2[illegible]			
		Carrie E	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	3	3	Nebraska	Indiana	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes								
		Hubert B	Son	M	W	6	M				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None							yes							
		Ruby M	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None														
		Kenneth D	Son	M	W	1½	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None														
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Thomas	Head	M	W	53	M1	31			New York	Ireland (Irish)	Ireland (Irish)			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	25			
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	49	M1	31	3	3	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
		Clara	Niece	F	W	13	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] J	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	2[illegible]			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		[illegible]	F	F	26			
		Sarah C	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	2[illegible]	3	3	Nebraska	Germany (Ger)	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes								
		Ellen L	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Colorado	Illinois	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Robert C	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Florence A	Son	M	W	4	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska				None														
		[illegible] Arthur L	Cousin	M	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Charles H	Cousin	M	W	51	M2	8			Illinois	Germany (Ger)	Germany			English	Blacksmith	[illegible] Shop	W	No	[illegible]	yes	yes					12	0	9	P
23	23	[illegible] Charles H	Head	M	W	36	M	[illegible]			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	27			
		— [illegible] E	Wife	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	0	0	Nebraska	Tennessee	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
		[illegible]	Hired Man	M	W	[illegible]	S				(Bohemian) Aust	Bohemia Aust	(Bohemia) Aust	18		Bohemian	Hired Man	Gen Farm	W	No	0	no	no	no							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Albert J	Head	M	W	33	M1	11			Nebraska	Wales (Welsh)	New York			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	28			
		— Mattie E	Wife	F	W	2[illegible]	M1	11	4	4	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Herbert E	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Arthur E	Son	M	W	8	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None							yes							
		— Laurence	Son	M	W	3	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None														
		— Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	1½	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				None														
		Lathrop Viola J	Hired Girl	F	W	15	S				Kansas	Minnesota	Illinois			English	Hired Girl	Gen. Housework	W	No	0	yes	yes	No				0	3	7	X
3[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible] Carl	Hired Hand	M	W	[illegible]	S				Nebraska	Sweden (Swed)	Sweden (Swed)			English	Hired Man	Gen Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes								



Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

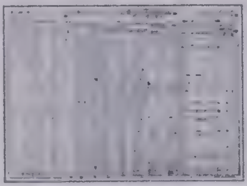
Database: 1920 United States Federal Census

May 31, 2005
8:45 PM

Personal Information

Name:	Charles E Dewey
Age:	51 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1869
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Race:	White
Home in 1920:	Arapahoe, Blaine, Oklahoma
Home owned:	View Image
Sex:	View Image
Marital status:	View Image
Year of immigration:	View Image
Able to read & write:	View Image
Roll:	T625_1453
Page:	3B
ED:	4
Image:	0055

Census Image



View original image

Tip: View blank 1920 census form (PDF 10K)

What to do next?

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census.* [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census.*1920 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

State: Oklahoma

County: Blaine Dist 4

City, township: Arapahoe

1920 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: T625-1453

Enumeration District:

Sheet Number:

Enumeration Date:

Line number	Place of Abode				Name	Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	FM		51	53	Dewey, Charles E	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Y	Y
					Anna D	wife			F	〃	44	M						
					Donald C	S			M	〃	19	S						
					Alta E.	Dau			F	〃	16	S						
					Harley D.	S			M	〃	12	S						
					Chester E.	S			M	〃	7	S						

Nativity and Mother Tongue

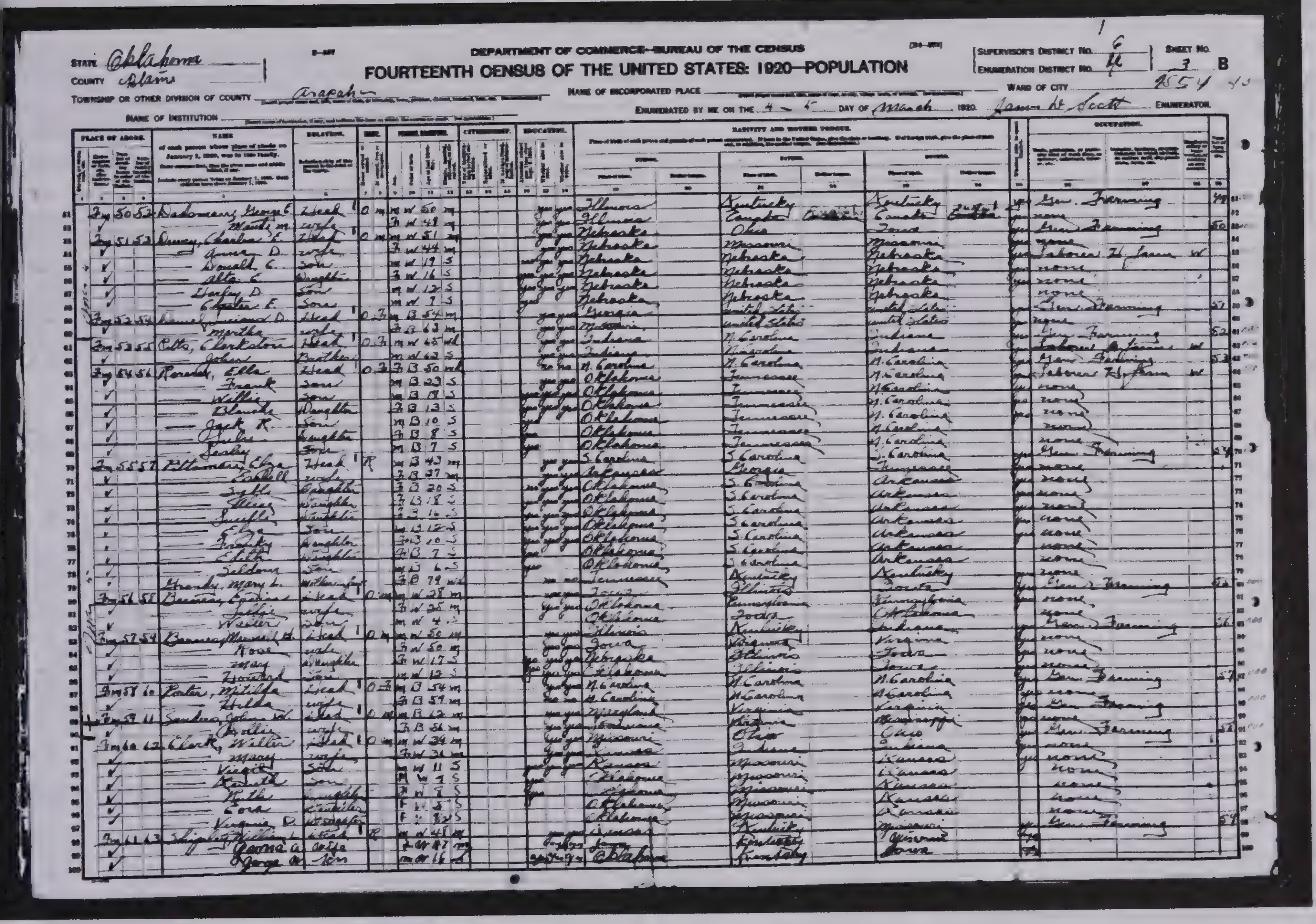
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.

Line number	Person		Father		Mother		Occupation.				
	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Able to speak english	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of farm schedule
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Nebraska		Ohio		Iowa						
	〃		Missouri		Missouri						
	〃		Nebraska		Nebraska						
	〃		〃		〃						
	〃		〃		〃						
	〃		〃								

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1920 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Blaine
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Arapaho
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 2554 43
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 – 5 DAY OF March 1920. James W. Scott ENUMERATOR.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		Fmg	50	52	Dakomann, George E.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Gen. Farming			49
52		✓			Mamie M.	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
53		Fmg	51	53	Dewey, Charles E.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Ohio		Iowa		yes	Gen. Farming			50
54		✓			Anna D.	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none			
55		✓			Donald C.	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	Laborer	H. farm	W	
56		✓			Alta E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	none			
57		✓			Harley D.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	none			
58		✓			Chester E.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska			none			
59		Fmg	52	54	Daniel, Lemuel D.	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Georgia		United States		United States		yes	Gen. Farming			51
60		✓			Martha	wife			F	B	63	M					yes	yes	Missouri		United States		United States		yes	none			
61		Fm	53	55	Pitts, Clarkston	Head	O	F	M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Indiana		N. Carolina		Indiana		yes	Gen. Farming			52
62		✓			John	Brother			M	W	62	S					yes	yes	Indiana		N. Carolina		Indiana		yes	Laborer	H. farm	W	
63		Fmg	54	56	Roraback, Ella	Head	O	F	F	B	50	Wd					no	no	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Gen. Farming			53
64		✓			Frank	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Tennessee		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	H. farm	W	
65		✓			Willie	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Tennessee		N. Carolina		yes	none			
66		✓			Blanche	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Tennessee		N. Carolina		yes	none			
67		✓			Jack R.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes			Oklahoma		Tennessee		N. Carolina		yes	none			
68		✓			Lula	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Oklahoma		Tennessee		N. Carolina			none			
69		✓			Lesley	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Oklahoma		Tennessee		N. Carolina			none			
70		Fm	55	57	Pittaman, Elza	Head	R		M	B	43	M					yes	yes	S. Carolina		S. Carolina		S. Carolina		yes	Gen. Farming			54
71		✓			Isabell	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Georgia		Tennessee		yes	none			
72		✓			Sybble	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas		yes	none			
73		✓			Alline	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas		yes	none			
74		✓			Lucille	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas		yes	none			
75		✓			Elza	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas		yes	none			
76		✓			Frankie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas		yes	none			
77		✓			Edith	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas			none			
78		✓			Seldone	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Oklahoma		S. Carolina		Arkansas			none			
79		✓			Grandy, Mary L.	Mother-in-law			F	B	79	Wd					no	no	Tennessee		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	none			
80		Fmg	56	58	Barnes, Ezekiel	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Illinois		Iowa		yes	Gen. Farming			55
81		✓			Lillie	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none			
82		✓			Walter	Son			M	W	4	S							Oklahoma		Iowa		Oklahoma			none			
83		Fm	57	59	Barnes, Maxwell H.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana		yes	Gen. Farming			56
84		✓			Rose	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
85		✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Nebraska		Illinois		Iowa		yes	none			
86		✓			Howard	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		Iowa		yes	none			
87		Fm	58	60	Porter, Matilda	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Gen. Farming			57
88		✓			Hilda	wife			F	B	59	M					no	no	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	none			
89		Fm	59	61	Sanders, John W.	Head	O	M	M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gen. Farming			
90		✓			Hollie	wife			F	B	56	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		Virginia		Mississippi		no	none			
91		Fm	60	62	Clark, Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Gen. Farming			58
92		✓			Mary	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
93		✓			Virgil	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Missouri		Kansas		yes	none			
94		✓			Kenneth	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Oklahoma		Missouri		Kansas			none			
95		✓			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Oklahoma		Missouri		Kansas			none			
96		✓			Cora	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Kansas			none			
97		✓			Virginia D.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Kansas			none			
98		Fm	61	63	Shipley, William	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri		yes	Gen. Farming			59
99		✓			Gemma A.	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Kentucky		Missouri		yes				
100		✓			George W.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Kentucky		Iowa		yes				

Family Group Sheet

Marshalltown, Iowa

Husband's Full Name Tillman Edward Bloom **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	20 Feb 1867	Mamouth		IL	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	05 May 1931				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation · Church Affiliation · Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father · Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	08 Mar 1879				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation · Church Affiliation · Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Charles Henry McMurray m/ Dec 31, 1927.

Her Father James Stephenson · Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinie Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
M	1 Curtiss Edward Bloom	Birth	10 Apr 1898				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	09 Sept 1935				
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah Rea Bloom	Birth	19 Oct 1900				
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	05 Feb 1902				
		Burial					
F	3 Neva Bloom	Birth	22 May 1903	Hollanburg		KS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Carl Henry West	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Au
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

ces for Children:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George L Hayes **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
B[illegible]TH					
[illegible]d					
Marr.	03 Oct 1901				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pauline Virginia (Polly) Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	27 June 1881	Barada		NE	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

Her Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinie Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
M	1 Thomas George Hayes	Birth	19 July 1902	Barada	Richardson Co	NE	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse May Lois Bruton	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Marguerite Helen Hayes	Birth	05 June 1904	Liberty	Gage Co	NE	
		Marr.	05 Sept 1923				
	Full Name of Spouse Irvin Arthur Selby	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Anna Dolly Hayes	Birth	10 May 1906	Beldenville		Wis	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Cecil LaTurno	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Irene Esther Hayes	Birth	16 Sept 1907	Bruce		Wis.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Michael Lisafeld	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Lester Ludington Hayes	Birth	13 Aug 1909	Bruce		Wis.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Christina Lisafeld	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William Clifford Paul Hayes	Birth	11 Nov 1913	Salem		Mo	
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	26 July 1916				
		Burial					
F	7 Edith Pauline Hayes	Birth	25 July 1918	St Louis		Mo	
		Marr.	19 Sept 1938				
	Full Name of Spouse Frederick Carl Kuhlman	Death					
		Burial					
	8 James Stephenson Hayes	Birth	18 Apr 1925	St Louis		Mo	
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	03 Sept 1933				
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Date

Date

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. o
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

Falls City, NE

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Randall Chart No.

ands	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hust
irth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grace Stephenson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	13 July				
Chr'nd					
Death	12 July 1931				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinie Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
M	1 John M Randall	Birth					
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial	18 yr				
M	2 Russell Sage Randall	Birth	1906				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ruth Oliver Randall	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Titus	Death					
	② Moller	Burial					
M	4 James Nelson Randall	Birth	07 Feb 1910				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ruth Margaret Werber	Burial					
F	5 Lula Randall	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Herbster	Burial					
M	6 Marvin Ezbon Randall	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Mary Grace Randall	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Date

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

St Joseph, MO

Family Group Sheet

a.
Husband's Full Name James E Stephenson Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Stephenson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Malvinie Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

page 2

Husband's Full Name Wesley A Smith Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add.
Birth	25 Dec 1856	Elkader		IA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1881				
Death	27 July 1949				
Burial		Barada Cemetery - Barada -		NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1

His Father Avery H. Smith Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Gilbert Partch

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Susan Nutter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add.
Birth	11 Aug 1862			Mo	
Chr'nd					
Death	03 July 1946				
Burial		Barada Cemetery - Barada -		NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nutter Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 6	Christening Date		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add.
M	1 James A Smith		Birth	29 Nov 1883			NE	
			Marr.				NE	
	Full Name of Spouse ① Lottie Godfrey ② Lou		Death					
			Burial					
M	2 Fred H Smith		Birth	09 Jan 1886				
			Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Denise Adams		Death					
			Burial					
M	3 John Ed Smith		Birth	09 Nov 1889				
			Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Hattie Garesh		Death					
			Burial					
M	4 Earl William Smith		Birth	23 May 1894				
			Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Pearl Schuetz		Death					
			Burial					
F	5 Carrie Alyce Smith		Birth	02 Sept 1896				
			Marr.	30 Aug 1913				
	Full Name of Spouse Mose C. Bullock		Death					
			Burial					
F	6 Bertha Mae Smith		Birth	14 May 1900				
			Marr.	03 Sept 1919				
	Full Name of Spouse Guy Stuck		Death					
			Burial					
	7		Birth					
			Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse		Death					
			Burial					
	8		Birth					
			Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse		Death					
			Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Family Group Sheet

page 1
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Wesley A Smith

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. I
Birth	25 Dec 1856	Elkader		IA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	27 July 1949				
Burial		Barada Cemetery - Barada -		NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Rebecca Susan Nutter

His Father Avery H Smith　Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Partch

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gilbert

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Gilbert　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 2	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. In
M	1 Bert Smith	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Edward Smith	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Nebraska State Census 1885

May 30, 2005
1:46 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name:	Wesley Smith
Age:	28
Birth Place:	Iowa
Location:	Barada Precinct,Richardson,Nebraska
Date:	17 Jun 1885
Enumerator:	J. L. Stephens
Enumeration District:	656
Page:	18
Race:	W
Locality:	Midway Borough

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. M352, 56 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Nebraska State Census 1885

May 30, 2005
1:47 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: Rebecca Smith
Age: 23
Birth Place: Missouri
Location: Barada Precinct,Richardson,Nebraska
Date: 17 Jun 1885
Enumerator: J. L. Stephens
Enumeration District: 656
Page: 18

Race: W
Locality: Midway Borough

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Nebraska State Census 1885.* [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. M352, 56 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Nebraska State Census 1885

May 30, 2005
1:50 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name:	James A. Smith
Age:	2
Birth Place:	Nebraska
Location:	Barada Precinct,Richardson,Nebraska
Date:	18 Jun 1885
Enumerator:	J. L. Stephens
Enumeration District:	656
Page:	19
Race:	W
Locality:	Midway Borough

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Nebraska State Census 1885.* [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. M352, 56 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Nebraska State Census 1885

May 30, 2005
1:52 PM

Personal Information

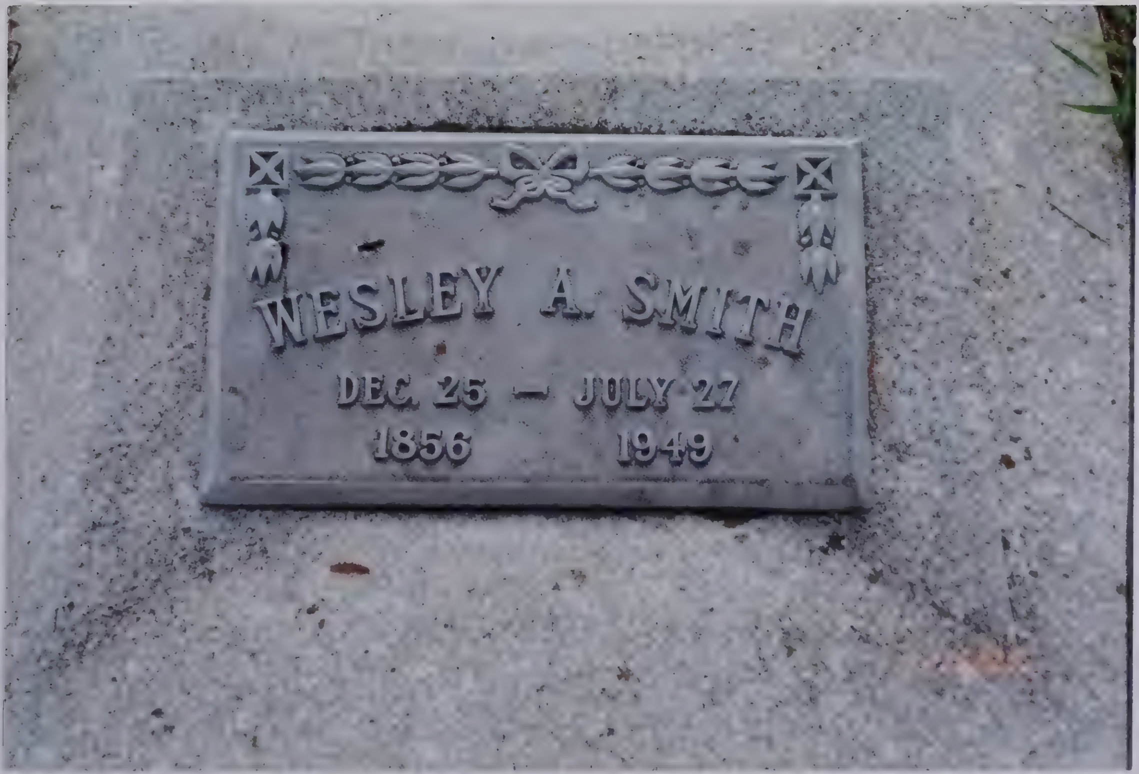
What to do next?

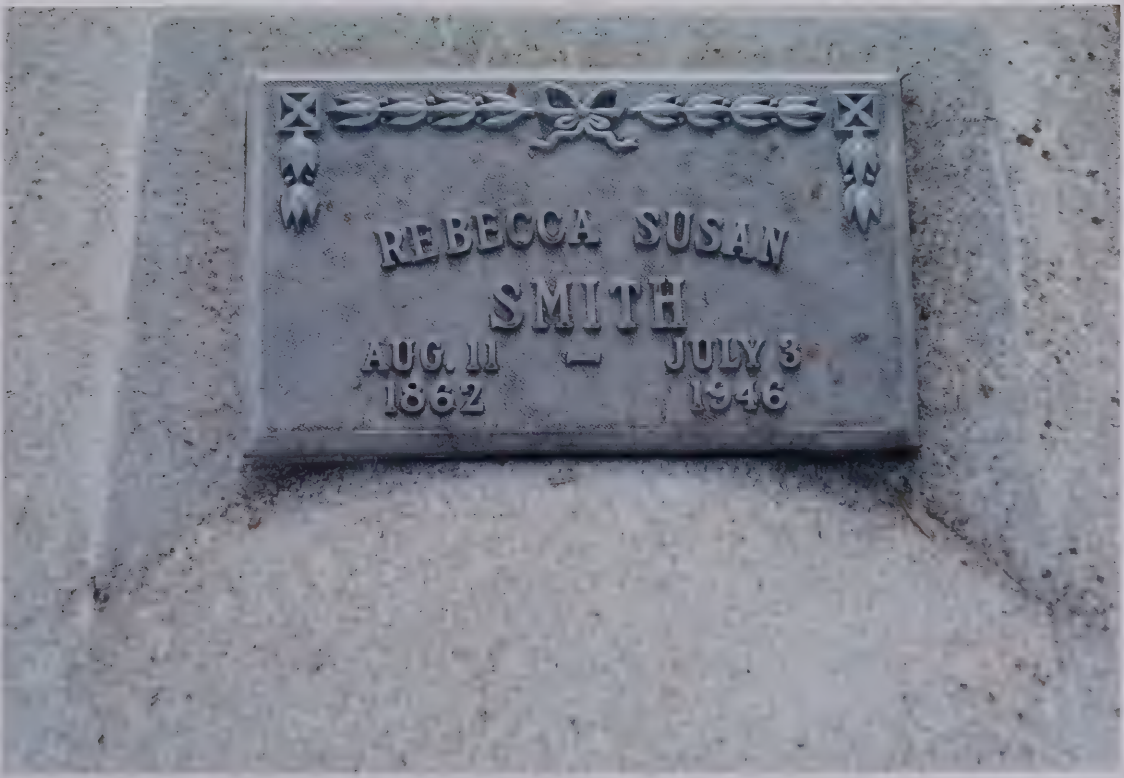
Name: Ellen A. Smith
Age: 3/12
Birth Place: Nebraska
Location: Barada Precinct,Richardson,Nebraska
Date: 18 Jun 1885
Enumerator: J. L. Stephens
Enumeration District: 656
Page: 19

Race: W
Locality: Midway Borough

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. M352, 56 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen


WESLEY A. SMITH
DEC. 25 — JULY 27
1856 1949


REBECCA SUSAN
SMITH
AUG. 11 — JULY 3
1862 1946

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
n					
nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Jane Smith*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth	*1859*				
Chr'nd					
Death	*186*				
Burial	*2 1/2 yrs*				

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *Avery H Smith* Mother's Maiden Name *Ellen Partch*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on (
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

sband's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addl. Info.
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

ces for Wife:

ces for Children:

Family Group Sheet

page 2

Husband's Full Name Thomas Edmond Smith Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
th	1861				
nd					
Marr.					
Death	ca 1929	Russell		Minn	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 Wheeler

His Father Avery H Smith Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Partch

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katherine Kayser

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info o
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info on
F	1 Lucy Smith	Birth	07 July 1888		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Manford Guy Allen	Burial			
	2 Adalside Smith	Birth	29 Dec 1889		
		Marr.	—		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	08 Oct 1897		
	—	Burial		Barada Cem - Barada, NE	
F	3 Thomasene Smith	Birth	16 July 1894		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Kemmerling	Burial			
F	4 Bopeep Smith	Birth	30 June 1896		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1925		
	Richardson	Burial			
F	5 Truth Smith	Birth	12 May 1899		
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
	Arnold	Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

itional Information:

Family Group Sheet

page 1

Husband's Full Name Thomas Edmond Smith Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add.
Birth	1861				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	ca 1929	Russell		Minn	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1)(2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Avery H Smith Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Partch

Wife's Full Maiden Name Flora Wheeler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1)(2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) /	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add
M	1 ~~Guy~~ ~~Smith~~ Wheeler	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

① Guy Smith took his mothers maiden name when Thomas + her separated. Goes by Guy Wheeler.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Nebraska State Census 1885

May 30, 2005
1:44 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: Thomas Smith
Age: 23
Birth Place: Minnesota
Location: Barada Precinct,Richardson,Nebraska
Date: 17 Jun 1885
Enumerator: J. L. Stephens
Enumeration District: 656
Page: 18

Race: W
Locality: Midway Borough

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Nebraska State Census 1885.* [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. M352, 56 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Nebraska State Census 1885

May 30, 2005
1:45 PM

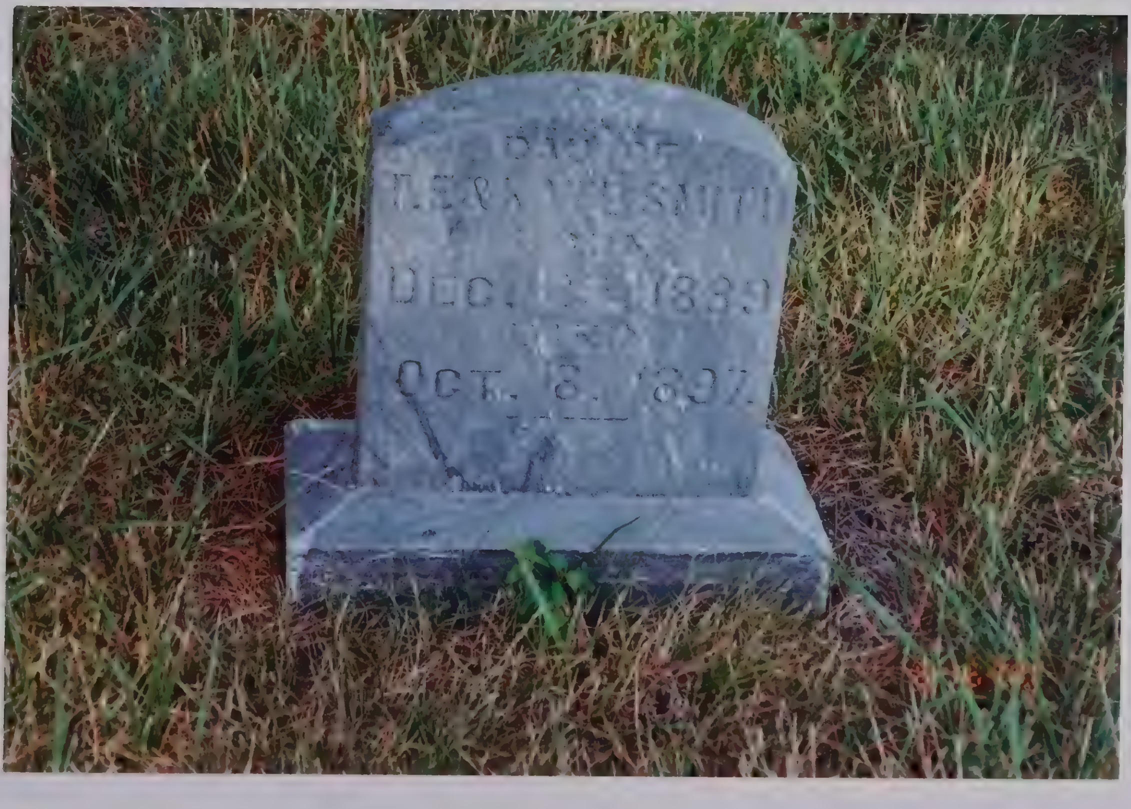
Personal Information

What to do next?

Name:	Flora B. Smith
Age:	17
Birth Place:	Iowa
Location:	Barada Precinct,Richardson,Nebraska
Date:	17 Jun 1885
Enumerator:	J. L. Stephens
Enumeration District:	656
Page:	18
Race:	W
Locality:	Midway Borough

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. *Nebraska State Census 1885*. M352, 56 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen


DAU. OF
T.E.& SMITH
DEC. 1889
OCT. 8. 1897

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alfred Smith **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
in	23 July 1870				
nd					
Marr.					
Death	31 Aug 1870				
Burial	1 mo 8 days	Barada Cemetery - Barada		NE	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Avery H Smith Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Partch

Wife's Full Maiden Name —

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info o
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on (
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

itional Information:

Alfred Smith,
son of A.H. & E. Smith

Born: July 23, 1870

Died: August 31, 1870
1 month, 8 days

Burial: Barada Cemetery
Barada, Nebraska

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ezbon Patch   Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	25 June 1799	Hinesburg		VT	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	08 July 1865			PA	
Burial		Pennline, PA cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer / Hatter   Church Affiliation Baptist   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Thompson Patch, Sr.   Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clarissa Stearns

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	15 Apr 1804	Monkton		VT	
Chr'nd					
Death	05 June 1897				
Burial		Pennline, PA Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Housewife   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Stearns   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
F	1 Mary Ann Partch	Birth	21 June 1823	Bristol		VT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sullivan Snow	Burial					
F	2 Jane Partch	Birth	20 Jan 1826	Bristol		Vt	
		Marr.	07 Feb 1847		Crawford Co	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 May 1905	Beaver Centre		PA	
	Andrew R Fuller	Burial					
M	3 Alfred Partch, Sr.	Birth	22 Dec 1827				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Aug 1868	Pennline		PA	
	Sabrina Brooks	Burial					
M	4 Edwin Ruthven Partch	Birth	12 Mar 1829				
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Jan 1890	Pennline		PA	
	—	Burial					
F	5 Ellen Partch	Birth	09 Sept 1831				
		Marr.	1850		Crawford Co	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Apr. 1897	Barada		NE	
	Avery Smith	Burial		Barada Cemetery			
M	6 William Wallace Partch	Birth	09 May 1835		Addison Co	VT	
		Marr.	04 July 1857			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	05 Oct 1875				
	Mary Allen	Burial		Methodist Cem. (Siloam Chapel) Mendon, Mo			
M	7 Edgar Partch	Birth	24 Jan 1837	Ferrisburg		VT	
		Marr.	1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Dec 1913				
	① Achsa Turner ② Mina Thompson	Burial		Pennline, PA Cem.			
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
9	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

① Jane Partch m/2 Curtis Burlingham

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thompson Patch (Partch **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
B TH	28 Sept 1750	Stamford		Conn	
d	2				
Marr.	25 Apr 1776	Danbury		Conn	
Death	06 Aug 1828	Hinesburg		VT	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Quinton Patch Mother's Maiden Name Mercy Ambler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lockwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	24 Apr 1757				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Nathaniel Lockwood Mother's Maiden Name Mary Patch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
F	1 Hannah Partch	Birth	02 July 1777	Danbury		CT	lived
		Marr.					New Haven,
	Full Name of Spouse Talmadge Benedict	Death	16 Sept 1812				CT
		Burial					
M	2 James Patch	Birth	11 Jan 1779				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Tamar	Death	22 Mar 1817				
		Burial		Hinesburg, VT Cem.			
M	3 John Patch	Birth	29 Sept 1780	Danbury		CT	
		Marr.	13 Apr 1814				
	Full Name of Spouse Ruby P. Lawrence	Death	13 July 1873	Hinesburg		VT	
		Burial		Hinesburg Cem.			
M	4 Daniel Patch	Birth	22 July 1782			CT	
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	18 Jan 1797	Hinesburg		VT	Burned
		Burial		Hinesburg Cem.			to death.
M	5 Enos Patch	Birth	03 May 1784			CT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Abigail Hurlburt	Death	07 Aug 1832	Bristol		VT	
		Burial	48 yrs.				
M	6 Calvin Patch	Birth	11 Nov 1785	Danbury		CT	
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	02 June 1786	Danburg		CT	
		Burial					
M	7 Warren Patch	Birth	03 July 1787	Danbury		CT	
		Marr.	07 Dec 1809				
	Full Name of Spouse Susannah Stearns	Death	02 Mar 1870	Hiwatha		KS	
		Burial					
	8 Thomas Philip (Thompson) Patch Jr.	Birth	11 Oct 1790	Danbury		CT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Lephia Ann Lawrence	Death		Hinesburg		VT	
		Burial		Hinesburg Cem.			

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

band's name

Wife's name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
9 Loretta (Lory) Partch	Birth	09 Sept 1792	Danbury		CT	
	Marr.	—				
Full Name of Spouse —	Death	Dec 1798	Hineburg		VT	
	Burial					
10 Hiram Patch	Birth	11 Mar 1796	Danbury		CT	
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse ① Hannah Clark ② Lucy Irish	Death					
	Burial					
11 Ezbon Patch	Birth	25 June 1799	Hinesburg		VT	
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse Clarissa Stearns	Death	08 July 1865				
	Burial		Pennline Cem		PA	
12	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Marr.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

rces for Husband:

rces for Wife:

rces for Children:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Quinton Patch **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	1727			England	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1746				
Death	09 Feb 1818	Danbury		Conn.	
Burial	91-	Cemetery on Main St (no longer used)			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 - Ruth Cartwright

His Father Patch Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mercy Ambler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	30 Nov 1724	Stamford		Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Death		Stamford		Conn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation First Church of Christ Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Ambler, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 6	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Ch
M	1 Thompson Patch (Partch)	Birth	28 Sept 1750	Stamford		Conn.	
		Marr.	25 Apr 1776	Danbury		Conn	11 children
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 Aug 1828	Hinesburg		VT	
	Mary Lockwood	Burial					
M	2 William Patch	Birth	10 Nov 1760	Stamford		Conn	Rev. War
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Ezra Patch	Birth					
		Marr.					3 sons
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Elijah Patch	Birth	29 Oct 1769	Stamford		Conn	
		Marr.	17 Dec 1798				8 children
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 Nov 1814	Danbury		Conn	
	Susannah Morgan	Burial					
F	5 Rebecca Patch	Birth					
		Marr.	09 Aug 1770	Danbury		Conn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Apr 1791				
	Ebenezer Judd	Burial					
F	6 Sally Patch	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

lusband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

#3 - Ezra Patch lived in Alabama

dditional Information:

QUINTON PATCH OF CONNECTICUT AND DESCENDANTS -

Including

THE PARTCHES 1727-1946

Compiled by George E. Partch and Mary Dunlava Tellefson

Date, 1946

PREFACE

Work on this history began about nine years ago. My father Homer W. Partch was born in Vermont and knew something of his own and the preceding generations and spent sometime writing to relatives to supplement his own knowledge. In 1882 he received a letter from "Aunt Clara", Mrs Ezbon Partch, giving a list of his father's brothers and sisters and their children. A copy of this letter sent to me while I was in China formed a basis for my investigations. A generation and more have passed away since 1882 and at first it was difficult to link up discoveries with my father's generations.

Our furlough from missionary work in China came due in 1926 and we returned to the U.S.A. via Europe to New York. This was my first visit to the east and I determined to visit my father's birthplace near Monkton, Vt. My wife also had relatives in Vermont, one of whom I discovered to be a second cousin of mine. We went to Vergennes, Bristol, Hinesburg and finally found the old house near Monkton. It was an unpainted building. The beams had been hewed out by hand and nails had been made by hand. No one had lived there for years but it was a substantial building and could easily have been made habitable. Relatives that we found at Bristol and Hinesburg and New Haven told us traditions of the family and indicated where some of the descendants had gone. We returned to China in January 1927 and for ten years more were busy with our work there. Toward the close of the year 1936 it became evident that the health of my wife and myself would not justify our stay in China. The doctors sent us to southern California. In Pasadena we were told of other Partches in the city and comparing notes with them we found that we all came from the Vermont nest. I grew up in northeastern Kansas where we knew a few families of Partch descent. From these small beginnings our knowledge has grown till we now have about two thousand descendants of Quinton Patch and his wife Mercy; the first of our ancestry in America.

In 1942 we made the acquaintance of Mrs. Mary Dunlava Tellefson who also was much interested in the family history. We started a correspondence and in 1944 she visited Glendale. She had gathered considerable information by writing to libraries as well as individuals. We exchanged information. At first this work was undertaken as a hobby, but as our material increased we decided that one of the ways we could serve posterity would be to put it in permanent form to conserve the information now available. Mrs. Tellefson is to be credited with the major part of the work involved. Some of the early history in Vermont was collected by Hiram Calkins Jr. who was once a librarian in New York City. His widow who lives in Los Angeles, Calif. has made available to us this material. Aside from a part of Quinton's descendants we have not been able to discover any connection with other Patch families in America several of whom came to this country a hundred years before Quinton and Mary Patch. For all the help of relatives giving us data from family Bibles and records of certain branches of the family, and the results of their own investigations, we are grateful. We have discovered no record which undertakes the history on such a large scale as this. It is possible errors have crept into our work. If such are discovered we will be grateful if you will inform us; Mrs. Mary D. Tellefson's present address is 51 Sixth Ave. N. Fargo, No. Dak., and my present address is 1012 East Maple St., Glendale, Calif.

George E. Partch

May 1, 1946
1012 E. Maple St. Glendale, Calif.

Autobiography of Rev. George E. Partch

To add to the human interest of this history as well as to create a little more sympathy for the poor and suffering masses of China, and because of my belief that Christianity gives the hope for resolving her problems this biographical sketch is added.

My earthly life began May 19, 1869 in a log house near Chester, Howard County, Iowa. I was little more than three years of age when my parents moved to Highland, Doniphan County, Kansas, where father had purchased a farm. Early education was secured in the district schools of the vicinity, but when the proper time came, I began studies in the academic department of the college which had been founded in Highland. This was interrupted by the family's movements; first to Omaha Mission, Nebr. where father superintended a school for Indian boys and girls, and later when he moved to Hiawatha, Kansas. I joined them and took advantage of such educational privileges as were available, but in 1886 I entered the freshman class at Highland College. I helped what I could with the farm work and was graduated in due time, in 1890. It was expected that I would teach a district school, which I did for several months. Then pneumonia put me on my back and when convalescing was over it was necessary to find another job. I took work with a local bank, a position I held 15 months, then left home to attend McCormick Seminary in Chicago, Ill. My interest in mission work had been stirred in various ways. My older brother had gone to Ningpo, China in 1888 under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Missionary interest was being promoted in the college at that time. Two motives led me to give my life to that cause: (1) the great need in foreign lands where the gospel message had never been proclaimed, and (2) our duty to obey the great commission, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature". To these should be added: (3) the effect on the church itself, and (4) the effect on world peace.

I was married Sept. 3, 1895 to Miss Hannah E. Taylor, a graduate of Grinnell College with two years experience in teaching at Highland College. We had been accepted by the Board and sailed from San Francisco October 1st, arriving in Shanghai, China, October 27. The members of the station gave us a warm welcome. We were housed, temporarily, with Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Silsby. Mr. Silsby had already been on the field for eight years and his furlough was due, but he continued to serve for two years more that we might have a proper start in the study of the language. We could have assisted in the teaching of English in the Lowrie High School for boys but it would have interfered with our study, which was of supreme importance for the sake of our future efficiency. So for three hours a day (sometimes four or five) we "boned" away reading Chinese books printed in the local dialect. We also attended the meetings in the church. It was a jargon of words to us at first, but whenever we could catch a word or a phrase we put it down in our note books, and asked our Chinese personal teacher the meaning as soon as we had opportunity. Also, we went out in the street, asking the shopkeepers or passersby the Chinese names of things, or we listened to the Chinese conversing together and got words that way. Gradually, our vocabulary increased and we began to engage in conversation with our teacher and with others. We often made amusing mistakes, but our teacher was patient with us. Our Chinese pastor of the Chinese church asked me to preach after I had been out about a year. The Chinese were very polite and said I had done very well in this maiden effort, but we had learned to take their praise with a grain of salt. I spent my main effort in getting the local dialect. After some months, I began the study of Wen li the classical language, and after some years the study of Chinese newspapers which, from the nature of the case, was a variation of the classical language. But always it was the spoken language which engaged my chief attention. People ask me how long it took to get the language. I say it took me 37 years to get what I did get of it for no one ever gets it all, but one does learn to make himself understood reasonably well.

Rev. and Mrs. Silsby went for their furlough in 1897 and I was left to superintend the Boys' Boarding School. We had then forty boys, all we had room for, and three Chinese teachers. The building was an old two story Chinese house purchased in the early days of our mission work in Shanghai. The back wall had to be propped up with poles to prevent its collapse. The curriculum corresponded roughly with a High School course in America. Most of the subjects were taught in Chinese but English was taught as a subject. I taught the English readers. My wife also taught some of the English. After a time I began to teach some of the simpler Chinese books: a catechism which told the first principles of Christian doctrine, then a New Testament history and then an Old Testament history. Later, for the sake of getting familiar with the Chinese books and language, I taught arithmetic. About 1898 one of my teachers left me for higher wages elsewhere just at the beginning of the school term when it was difficult to secure another. It was necessary to teach more of the Chinese subjects myself: General History which required heavy work preparing the lessons and Algebra and Geometry. I was expected to lead morning chapel service in turn with the Chinese teachers. The matter of discipline proved a burden. The result was a breakdown and an enforced vacation, but in time I was back in my classes again. It was the period just following the Japanese War; a renaissance of learning, Western learning, became popular. The graduates turned out from our mission schools had proved themselves efficient men and women. So, instead of special inducements to pupils, we began to charge fees. We could not meet the demands of teachers for higher salaries and the appropriations from the Mission Board were not sufficient. We asked the pupils to buy their own books and gradually increased the fees. More pupils came than we could accommodate so we began entrance examinations, choosing the pupils which gave the most promise of becoming successful students; but giving priority to the children of our own church members.

Early in 1900 political clouds began to appear in the north. They became blacker and blacker and in early summer the storm burst. Rumors became more and more threatening. We did not feel safe at night. Chinese gunboats appeared at the mouth of our river which easily could have destroyed the settlement; and all one night we slept "with one ear open". Morning came and it became evident the ships were not hostile. But anxiety for Pekin, where our friends in the Legation were besieged by the Boxers, increased day by day. Parents of our boys became anxious and one by one came to take their sons, so finally we dismissed the school without holding the final examinations. We feared for our buildings. While the school was in session members of the Municipal Volunteer Corps. from the Foreign Concession had come out to patrol our property and some of the older boys from the school had faithfully helped. The Captain of an American gunboat had promised us help in case of trouble, but he did not wish to endanger his Marines if it was not necessary. So we decided that all the missionaries should leave the South Gate and take refuge in the International Settlement where there was protection. Worse and worse came the rumors from Pekin. July 4th. the news came that all the foreigners in Pekin had been killed. A baseball game between the Shanghai local club and the Marines from the American gunboat had been listed, but it was a listless game. It was several days before new information got out from the capital. Finally, August 13th. the allied troops reached the Legation and our friends were released. It was not safe to start the school again till about November 1st. Our families did not move down to the South Gate till January 1, 1901. The property had been put in care of the local official. He had stationed soldiers on the compound and the property had not been injured; a few things had been stolen from the house.

A few of our pupils had gone elsewhere, one of our teachers had died, but in time we were running again at full capacity. Mr. Silsby had gone into other work and we continued to run the school. In 1903 our furlough came due and Mr. Silsby took charge again. We left early in May; hot weather was coming on. My wife had symptoms of Tropical Sprue and our physician said we must get home before it got hot. There were visits to make in America and some speaking to be done. We did

what we could for Mrs. Partch's disease but at the close of our furlough conditions would not justify her return to China. I went back alone, leaving my wife and Wallace, the boy who had come to gladden our home, to spend the winter in Colorado Springs. On returning to the South Gate I decided to go into the country evangelistic work, which had been neglected. One Chinese evangelist was living in the country east of the river. Together we toured the towns and villages and hamlets of the plain preaching, selling Christian books and calendars. We invited people to the Chapel. Sunday morning and afternoon we held services in the guest-room of the rented quarters where we lived. I preached in the morning and the Chinese evangelist in the afternoon. Gradually we gathered a congregation. I closed my eyes in prayer one day, and opened them to find about half the audience gone. We had to explain what prayer was and told them we were not trying to mesmerize them. We also told them we did not put medicine in the tea to "hoo-doo" them into becoming Christians. In time several were enrolled as inquirers. Meanwhile, at home, Mrs. Partch was having her "ups and downs" at times better and getting along well and then a relapse. What should I do? Where was my duty? In July a cable called me home, she was worse. So, posthaste, I packed my trunk and sailed for Van Couver, B. C., made my way to Avoca, Iowa, where she was staying. Her condition was uncertain. I resigned and took a pastorate at Spaulding, Nebr. She lingered on at times she seemed better, but August 18, 1907 she passed away. The boy stayed with me for awhile but it became evident I could not do my pastoral work and give him proper attention. I took him to my sister in Jewell City, Kans. and from that time she and my brother took care of him till he started for college. I returned to China in 1910 taking up the country work again. It was "all things to all men" trying to get the message across. Gradually we secured more Chinese workers and new cities were opened up. At one time, we had eight out-stations where we held Sunday services. At times we held special services, going from place to place as opportunity suggested. At Chinese New Year we held classes for inquirers and church members. Many of those could not read. We taught them the hymns, encouraged them to pray, and received them into the church when they were ready for it. We also taught them to take care of their food, their houses, and themselves; the principles of hygeine. Cholera was prevalent at times and we lost church members from that disease. Tuberculosis was an ever present danger and they needed instruction to escape that disease. One of our Elders and one of our Deacons died from typhoid. It could have been avoided if they had taken proper care.

The first big Revolution, which drove the Manchus from the throne, took place in October 1911. The second Revolution came in 1913. I was in Shanghai when it began. About three in the morning we heard the first shots. Mr. Montgomery, my colleague, and I got up about 4:00 o'clock there was too much going on to permit sleep. We dressed, walked around and saw the southern soldiers hiding just outside of our compound. Yuan Shih Kais gunboats in the river back of the arsenal, about a mile away, were firing over the arsenal at those soldiers. We went back up to Montgomery's room. He called my attention to the whistling sound of the shells and the noise of the machine guns. A shell came over and passed to the west of us and burst. Then one came over and burst to the east of us. Then one came over and I said, "that one is coming close." The words were scarcely out of my mouth when it burst in our yard to the west of us about 25 feet away. We went downstairs avoiding door-ways and windows. After the firing ceased we went up again and found on the floor pieces of glass and brass chain which binds the butt of a shell. Looking up we saw a hole in the transom. Outside window shutters folded back against the wall had been broken and crushed. There were holes in the wire netting which protected the verandah. Another missionary in a house just across the way, a lady, called out to us, "Are you allright?" Mr. Fitch," she said, "has phoned down to ask if you are allright." After dinner we went uptown to the more secure protection of the Settlement. Fro several nights there was fighting near the arsenal. When the battle was over we moved back to South Gate. Bullets had struck several places and furniture in our house was disfigured. The Bau Memorial Hall had been struck by a shell and the Chapel where the Boys School

held their Chapel services showed where the pieces had struck the memorial tablet.

I went home on furlough again in 1917 and spent about six months in study. In July, 1918, I married Dr. Julia N. Wood, a graduate of Buffalo Medical College, who had served for six years on the staff of the Margaret Williamson hospital at the West Gate, Shanghai, under the Women's Union Mission. Her furlough came just a few months earlier than mine. We were delayed slightly by the war and a passport mixup, but reached Shanghai November 5th. just before the close of the first World War.

I returned to the country where my work was much the same, and yet it was different. My wife's deep sympathy for the Chinese, her ability to make friends, her professional skill, her wise counsel and companionship made the work much easier and more effective. In 1925 occurred the Louza Police Station riot. Students making a demonstration because of conditions in a Japanese factory were fired upon by the police of the International Settlement after they had persisted in pressing themselves upon the station. Nine were killed. The pupils in our South Gate schools joined in the strike, made stump speeches upon the streets urging the people everywhere to resist the foreigners. We had been urging the Chinese to take more responsibility in our mission work and now we found ourselves blamed for holding on to any authority whatever. New adjustments were necessary. Chinese principals were put at the head of both the boys' and the girls' boarding school. The anti-foreign turn of affairs took an anti-Christian form. The school had been registered with the government. Religion could no longer be taught in the school. Attendance at Chapel service, which must be held in a building separate from the school proper, was made optional. The difficulty was obviated by having optional Bibal classes and the organization of a students' church, where a student committee of pupils from the schools invited Christian Chinese leaders from outside to address the pupils, the pupils conducting the opening exercises. Many of the pupils of their own accord attended this service at 9:00 A.M. every Sunday morning in the church outside of the compound. As a matter of fact, many of the members of the church had come and continued to come from the student body. At one time all the elders but one were former pupils of mine, also some of the deacons. The anti-foreign feeling had abated when we left China in 1937.

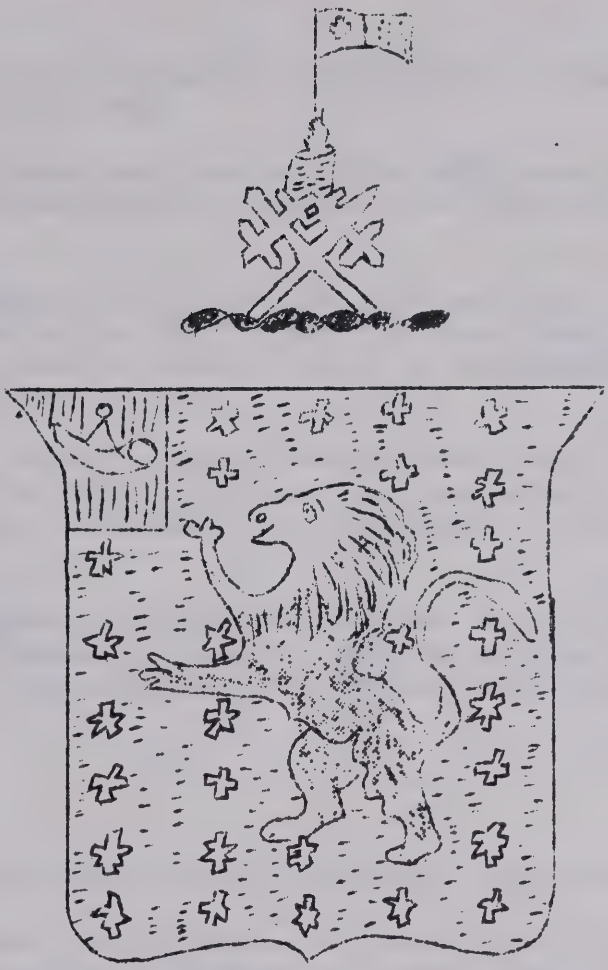
When the southerners drove north in 1927 and captured Nanking, excitement was high and there was fighting in North Shanghai. We again left South Gate and moved to safer quarters. We improved our time by attending a language school taking such subjects as newspaper reading, mission administration, the Buddist religion; with special lectures from Chinese and foreigners. We were back at the South Gate by October 1st. and soon were at our work in the country again.

In 1932 the Japanese picked a quarrel with the Chinese and attacked Chapei, the northern suburb of Shanghai. That is when we lost the efficient pastor of our Fitch Memorial church, the second Presbyterian church. The Japanese surrounded the church and manse and arrested the pastor, his wife, his nephew, other relatives, and his secretary; nine persons in all. They accused him of being anti-Japanese, of concealing arms in the church; all of which was false. They marched them away and when inquiry was made and a request for their release, the Japs made fair promises; but the pastor and the eight others were never heard from again. The pastor's little girl eight years of age was in another part of the premises playing with a companion. She is the only one of the family to survive. The church has taken responsibility for her support. This was the last time we left our "nest" at the South Gate to take refuge in the Settlement. One of the South Gate elders lost his three sons during this carnage. During the fighting Mrs. Partch did valuable service as "ambulance man" caring for wounded refugees and soldiers. Our Chapei Chinese church was destroyed at this time.

When I first arrived at the South Gate we had 131 church members. The second church also known as the Press church had something like 80; and the third or Chapei church had about 50. When we left there were 860 at the South Gate about 500 at the second church and 300 at the Chapei church. The boys' school had 550 pupils and the teachers numbered 40. The Mary Farnham school had 1100 including the kindergarten and primary departments. The country field which had four or five members in 1910, when I began work there, had about 200 when we left.

During World War II our fine church building, put up at a cost of $25,000.00 Chinese currency at the South Gate, was abandoned. Fortunately it escaped fire. The second church was injured somewhat and the Chapei church was destroyed again. In the country one of our Chapels was destroyed, not by the Japanese, but by the disturbed conditions of the region. Rowdies and rescals of the neighborhood took away the wood piece by piece for their own use. Our Chapel at another place was injured and much of the woodwork, floors and stairways in the manse was stolen. The one lady elder of our South Gate church was recently here for a visit bringing the latest news. Church members were scattered more or less both in Shanghai and in the country. Some members sent their families to Szechuen and sought employment in Nanking. The South Gate church now numbers about 800; they are just now returning to their own church building. New preaching points were started when the church was exiled from its own building; at least one of these has split off from the parent church and formed a new church. The conditions in the country are a little obscure but it is thought that there are three places where services are conducted on Sundays. In spite of all that has happened the church has survived the storm.

PATCH CREST and COAT of ARMS



PATCH (Tiverton, County of Devon, England; Frederick Own Patch Esq. of that place)

Coat of Arms: Or, semee of oak leaves vert a lion ramp. az. a canton gu. thereon a buglehorn stringed of the first.

Crest: A cubit arm erect vested az. cuffed ar. surmounting two crosses crosslet fitchee in saltire sa. the hand grasping a flagstaff ppr. there from a flag per pale ar. and or. the dexter side charged with a cross sa.

Description of Patch Heraldry

Coat of Arms

Or, the French word for gold. This tincture is denoted in engraving by small dots.

Semee of oak leaves vert, means: strewn with green oak leaves represented in engraving by diagonal lines drawn from left to right.

Lion ramp., means: a lion with both fore and one of hind-legs shown elevated and the head in profile in az. (blue). The tincture blue when not shown in color is represented in heraldry by shaded horizontal lines.

A canton gu., means: a square somewhat less in area than a quarter of the shield on which it is shown, and is placed in the upper left-hand corner of shield. Gu. abbreviation for gules, meaning red color.

Thereon a buglehorn stringed of the first, means: "Stringed is applied to buglehorn or harp etc. when the strings differ in tincture from the instrument, the strings in this case being azure.

Crest

A cubit arm shown above crosses made up of small crosslets.

Crosslet fitchee, means: pointed at lower end so it may be stuck in ground for purposes of devotion. Saltire means they are crossed like the letter "X". Sable refers to its color which is black.

The hand grasping a flagstaff proper; the flag (per pale) means: divided down middle, the right-hand side gold and the left-hand side silver with a cross of black on it.

Quinton Patch of Connecticut and Descendants including the Partches.

The first of the Connecticut Patch family to come to this country from England, sometime in the early part of the eighteenth century, was Quinton Patch. With his twin sister Mary, he was brought here by foster parents who settled in Stamford, Conn.

Mary Patch, born in England in 1727, married Nathaniel Lockwood Jan. 5, 1743 in Connecticut. Nathaniel was born at Stamford, Conn. May 20, 1717, son of Joseph Lockwood and his second wife Margery Webb Lockwood. Nathaniel and Mary Patch Lockwood lived in Stamford until about 1763 when they appear to have moved to Danbury. (For further genealogy of their family see, "Genealogy of Lockwood Family" by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood.)

There is a record of Quinton Patch in Stamford in 1745. In 1746 he married Mercy Ambler, who was born in Stamford Nov. 30, 1724. She was the third of ten children born to John Ambler Jr. and his wife Elizabeth. Their family has been traced back to 1640. Mercy was a member of the First Church of Christ in Stamford in 1746 and probably died in Stamford before Quinton and his children moved to Danbury, Conn. as she does not appear on the records of that town. Quinton married second Ruth Cartwright. To this union no children were born. Quinton and Mercy had a family of six children: four sons, Thompson, William, Ezra, and Elijah, and two daughters Rebecca and Sally. Quinton Patch became a Freeman Sept. 1786 in Danbury. Of the sons, the eldest, Thompson, with his family moved to Hinesburg, Vt. in 1796; and for some reason, not definitely known now, that branch of the family changed their name from Patch to Partch, sometime between 1810 and 1820. The other sons of Quinton remained in Danbury and kept the name Patch. In the Vital Records of Danbury is the following entry: Patch, Rebecca married Ebenezer Judd, Aug. 9, 1770, died Apr. 17, 1791. Sally Patch the second daughter of Quinton and Mercy Patch lived to arrive at maturity but no additional record is found. Whether she married or not is not known.

Thompson Patch, the eldest son of Quinton Patch, was born in Stamford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1750. On April 25, 1776 in the Congregational church of Danbury, Conn. (recorded in that church) he married his first cousin Mary Lockwood, who was born Apr. 24, 1757. She was the eighth of twelve children born to Nathaniel and Mary Patch Lockwood (twin sister of Quinton). The Lockwoods lived in Stamford till about 1763 when they moved to Danbury. Quinton Patch and his family moved there later, probably after the Revolutionary War. In October 1796, Thompson and his wife and nine children (one had died) moved from Danbury, Conn. to Hinesburg, Vt. One other child was born there. Of the eleven children of Thompson and Mary Patch, seven sons and one daughter lived to maturity, married and raised large families, and all lived in the vicinity of Hinesburg and Bristol, Vt. Of the seven sons two, John and Thompson Jr., married sisters, Ruby and Lephia Ann Lawrence, as did also Warren and Ezbon, who married respectively, Susannah and Clarissa Stearns. Sometime between 1810 and 1820, Thompson Sr. and his seven sons changed the family name from Patch to Partch. The first change in the family name appears on the census for 1820 when it was recorded Parch. On the census for 1830 it is recorded Partch. The reason for changing the name is not definitely known; one story is that the four brothers quarreled and two of them had their name changed by act of the legislature. There is no record to be found in the files of the Vermont State Legislature to corroborate this story, and there seems to be only the one brother who changed his name. Another story is that a Will which was sent over from England, in which the name was spelled differently, influenced them to make the change. At any rate the change seems to have been made consistently by Thompson Sr. and his seven sons. And as the name Partch does not seem to have been used by others, those bearing it (and they are now scattered over nearly all the states of the Union) are quite definitely related. All the children of Thompson Sr. with two exceptions, Warren who is

buried at Hiawatha, Kansas, and Ezbon who migrated with his family in 1841 to Pennsylvania, lived the greater part of their lives in Vermont and are buried there. Thompson Sr. died in Hinesburg, Aug. 6, 1828; his wife Mary, who was also called Polly, died there May 8, 1842.

Quinton and Mercy Patch's second son, William, was born Nov. 10, 1760 in Stamford, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Beardsly's regiment. There is a Patch street, named for him, in Danbury, Conn., where he lived most of his life. He raised a family and some of his descendants now reside in Danbury. William was recorded on the Census of Pensioners in 1840, ages 79 years.

The third son of Quinton and Mercy was Ezra Patch. Ezra had three sons by his first marriage born in Danbury, Conn. Two were hatters in Danbury, but later moved to northern Ohio. The other son became a doctor and settled in New York State. Ezra moved to Georgia and there married a second time and had other children. When the state was divided he was in the part which is now Alabama. There he had a large plantation and about twenty slaves.

The youngest son of Quinton and Mercy was Elijah, who was born October 29, 1769 in Stamford, Conn. On December 17, 1798 he married Susannah Morgan who was born Feb. 23, 1766, of Welsh descent. Susannah Morgan lived on Long Island and was very fond of the water and an expert with a boat. Her people suffered much in the time of the Revolution. Elijah and his family lived in Danbury and he died there Nov. 27, 1814. Susannah Morgan Patch died about 1827 and is buried in Great Plains, Conn. Elijah and Susannah had eight children, five boys and three girls. Their eldest son died at the age of twenty. The second son, Prosper, lived and died on his father's homestead near Danbury, and his descendants are now living at Ridgefield, Conn. He was a woodworker making ploughs and grain cradles. Elijah's third son, Henry, moved to Columbus, Ohio in 1828 with his wife and daughter Harriet. Later he and his wife's brothers built boats and with their families went down the Ohio and up the Mississippi River. They were towed up the river till they came to Prairie du Chien, Wis. which was at that time a military post in the command of General Taylor. This was in 1836. There Henry took up 650 acres of land and built a two-story log cabin. He planted a grove around the cabin and the place became known as Patch Grove; the village there is still known as Patch Grove, Wis. He was the first postmaster and his cabin served as an Inn for the few travelers of that day. He was always on friendly terms with the Indians, and they made him yearly visits as long as he lived. Elijah's fourth child, a daughter, Mary Ann, married and lived in Danbury, Conn. where she and her husband and five children all died of a contagious disease. The fifth child of Elijah, Ezra, lived all his life at Sandy Hook, Conn. He has descendants living there now and also in Canada. The sixth child of Elijah was Elijah Jr. He was a hatter in Danbury and when he lost his shop there by fire, sometime after 1840, he moved with his family to Patch Grove, Wis., where he became a farmer. Elijah was more reticent and not so active in public affairs as his brother, Henry. Many of his descendants are to be found in the Patch Grove vicinity. The seventh child, Rebecca, married Peter Blizard a hatter. They resided in Danbury. The eighth child, Abigail, died at the age of ten months.

Quinton Patch died in Danbury Feb. 9, 1818, and is buried there in a little cemetery at the head of Main St. The cemetery is no longer used, but has not been disturbed. Quinton was born in 1727 in England and lived to be 91 years of age.

Hannah Line

Hannah Patch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1) eldest child of Mary and Thompson Patch Sr. was born in Danbury, Conn. July 2, 1777, died Sept. 16, 1812. She married Talmadge Benedict, a farmer, and resided at New Haven, Vt.

I. Sarah or Sally Benedict married -----Cooper. Their children settled in Illinois.

II. Olive Benedict born 1809, married Myron Chapin

  1. Orvette Chapin born 1835, died about 1877

    A. Luther Chapin born 1871

    B. Cora Chapin

  2. Lorenzo Chapin born 1837, married Kate------ New Haven, Vt.

    A. Daughter

    B. Daughter

    C. Adelaida Chapin

    D. Hattie Chapin born 1874, died 1932, married in 1900 Clayton W. Partch who was born in 1871, a son of William, grandson of Thompson Partch Jr. Died 1932. Descendants to be found recorded under Thompson Partch Jr. Line.

III. Frank Benedict born 1811 married and had a family.

****

James Line

James Patch 3 (Thompson Sr.2, Quinton 1) was the second child and eldest son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. He was born Jan. 11, 1779, died Mar. 22, 1817. He married Tamar ---- who was born about 1785, died Apr. 1, 1817, both are buried at Hinesburg, Vt. They died young and left six children who were placed in the homes of relatives.

I. Almina Partch (no record obtained)

II. Daniel Merrit Partch born Dec. 23, 1806, died Apr. 21, 1876. He married Adeline Blackman Feb. 4, 1829; she was born Mar. 19, 1809, died Dec. 17, 1879.

  1. Ellen M. Partch born Nov. 9, 1830.

  2. Henry D. Partch born Jan. 5, 1832.

  3. Edgar Hamilton Partch born Mar. 3, 1833, died Mar. 19, 1886. He married Deborah Cordelia Haines and they moved to Rock Rapids, Iowa.

A. Edgar Leroy Partch born Aug. 18, 1860, died Dec. 24, 1935. He married Lucy Alida Case and moved to Rock Rapids, Iowa in 1882.

   a. Clarice Partch born Mar. 19, 1886, married John McGraw, Rock Rapids, Iowa.

      (1) Theodore McGraw born about 1908.
      (2) Daniel McGraw born about 1911.

   b. Erma Partch born Aug. 7, 1889, married M. L. Callahan.

      (1) Catherine Callahan, married George Perry.

         (a) Patricia Perry
         (b) Michael Perry
         (c) Nancy Perry

      (2) Daniel Callahan born about 1921
      (3) Ruth Callahan born about 1922
      (4) John Perry Callahan born about 1926

   c. Clementine Partch born Sept. 18, 1890, married Frank E. North

      (1) Lola North born about 1918, married Earl Bertie

         (a) Ann Bertie
         (b)
         (c)

      (2) George North born about 1919
      (3) Frank North Jr.
      (4) Richard North
      (5) Dorothy North
      (6) Edward North
      (7) Charles North
      (8) Mary Alida North

   d. Margarite Partch born July 25, 1896, married C. M. McLaughlin

      (1) Kenneth McLaughlin
      (2) Richard McLaughlin

   e. Edgar Hamilton Partch Jr. born Mar. 6, 1899, died Mar. 19, 1938, married Inez Geinrich

      (1) Peggy Partch

   f. Fred North Partch born Feb. 27, 1909, married Laura Renno Apr. 9, 1938, Laura was born May 1914. Resides: 1062 Raymond Ave., Glendale, Calif.

B. Merrit Orville Partch lived at Mitchell, So. Dak., married Carrie M. Schroeder

   a. Clarence E. Partch born Mar. 12, 1884 at Rock Rapids, Iowa, married Vera Howard July 31, 1912. He is professor of education, dean of School of Education, and director of summer sessions at Rutgers University since 1927. He is also author of several books and articles, on education, in Who's Who in America 1944-45. Resides: 320 Central Ave. Stelton, N. J.

b. Louis E. Partch resides: 318 Kings, Wyandotte, Mich.

(1) Louis E. Partch Jr. (by 1st. marriage)
(2) Dorcas Jane Partch born May 6, 1920 (by 2nd marriage
(3) William Edgar Partch born May 10, 1924(" " "

C. Lorena Adeline Partch married Charles Leichter, Rock Rapids, Iowa

a. Anne Lorena Leichter married Hiram A. Munn Jan. 19, 1927

(1) Alfred Homer Munn born Mar. 27, 1929
(2) Deborah Ann Munn born Aug. 24, 1932
(3) Elizabeth Gail Munn born June 10, 1934

4. Joseph Blackman Partch born Feb. 13, 1836, lived in Ohio

A. Corey A. Partch born Oct. 15, 1867, married Margaret Frew Feb. 13, 1893. Lives at Gunnison, Colo. (1944)

a. Joseph Partch born about 1895, married --- ------

(1) Josephine Partch, married --- ------

(a)

(2) Joseph Partch Jr.
(3) Earl Partch
(4) Lois Partch
(5) Corey A. Partch
(6) Dorothea Partch
(7) One died young

b. James E. Partch born about 1897

(1) (4)
(2) (5)
(3) (6)

c. Margaret Partch married --- ------

(1) (2)

d. Betty Partch married --- ------

(1)

e. Corey A. Partch Jr. born about 1901, Resides: Denver, Colo.

(1)

f. Isabella Partch
g. Alberta Partch
h. Patricia Stelle Partch

B. Jessie Partch born 1866, died 1891, married D. C. McGlashan 1884

a. Archibald David McGlashan born July 23, 1885 at Castleton, Colo. Married Sept.10, 1914 Florence Kaiser Hamel who was born May 21, 1886 in Philadelphia, Pa. Reside: Twin Trees Farm R.F.D. 1, Ontario, N. Y.

(1) Margaret Florence McGlashan born July 21, 1915 at Kuliang Fukien Province, China, married Donald M. Ruch M. D. Aug. 30, 1942 at Twin Trees Farm, Ontario, N. Y.

(a) Barbara Jean Ruch born Mar. 9, 1945 at Rochester, Minn.

b. Margaret Emma McGlashan born married White Address: % Mrs Theodore Stewart, 161 So. Monroe St., Denver 6, Colorado

(1) Daughter
(2) Daughter
(3) Daughter
(4) Son

c. Jessie McGlashan born married Charles Merriman Address: 1060 Park Blvd.,

(1) Son (twin) married
(2) Son (twin) "

5. James H. Partch born Nov. 30, 1837
6. Samuel P. Partch born Sept. 14, 1840, married Alice ——— Lived at Rock Rapids, Iowa
7. Sarah E. Partch born Oct. 30, 1842
8. Betsey E. Partch born Nov. 4, 1844
9. John Nelson Partch born Dec. 9, 1848, died at Baxter Springs, Ark. At one time lived at Concordia, Kans.

A. Daughter
B. "
C. "

10. Esther A. Partch born Dec. 23, 1850
11. Laura M. Partch born June 21, 1853

III. John A. Partch (first wife's name unknown, she lived only a short time) second wife, Elmira, third wife, Libby, fourth wife, Sarah. John lived at Elkader, Iowa and Masonville Kans. and Miltonvale, Kans.

1. Lucius Partch

A. Esther Partch married —— DeLong
B. John C. Partch, Concordia, Kans.

a. George Partch died in Calif.

(1) Clyde Partch in California in 1944
(2) Cecil Partch in California in 1944

b. Maude Partch, married --- ------

c. Sadie Partch, married --- ------

C. Lucius Partch

D. Hattie Partch, married --- Fitzgerald

2. Phoebe Partch married first Levi Barnum, married second Henry M. Slater a farmer

A. Levi Barnum Jr. married and had two sons

a.

b.

B. Daniel Monroe Slater

a. Son

b. Daughter

C. Frank L. Slater, had 4 girls and 4 boys

a.

b.

c.

d.

e.

f.

g.

h.

D. Winnie Slater married & widowed. Resides: Concordia, Kans.

E. Ernest R. Slater born 1867

a. Son

b. Son

c. Daughter

F. Addie B. Slater born Nov. 18, 1867 married Feb. 5, 1896 Fred B. Leach a farmer

a. Mabel I. Leach married Frank Weber, Omaha, Nebr.

(1) Mary Joanne Weber

(2) Frank M. Weber Jr.

(3) Donald Eugene Weber

b. Winifred Leach married Jan. 13, 1899 Harvey Parker, Beloit, Kans.

c. Edna M. Leach married Mar. 1, 1901 Ernest A. Gabel, Topeka, Kans.

(1) Ernest Eugene Gabel, Topeka, Kans.

(2) John Francis Gabel

G. Plin E. Slater

H. John D. Slater. Resides: 2315 W. 39th. St. Kansas City, Kans.

I. Jennie Slater, married --- Kent, Muscogee, Okla.

John A. Partch, son of James Sr. married a third time, Libby--------
To this marriage one son was born:

3. Arba Niles Partch married Lucy Fuller, Salina, Kans. Three children were born to this wife; he married second time and had one son by this marriage. He moved to Miltonvale, Kans. and died there in his 70s

A. Hetty Partch married Jess Goodell, they lived betwen Concordia, Kans. and Beloit, Kans. and later moved to Long Beach, Calif. Hetty died 1936 buried in Los Angeles, Calif.

B. Jay (Jerry) Partch

C. Alonzo Partch lived most of his life at Salina, Kans, where he died. He had nine children. Wife's name, Alice ------

a. Ben Partch born 1907 Salina, Kans. Resides: 2067 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

(1) Child born 1943 at Los Angeles, Calif.

b. Vernie Partch, Salina, Kans.
c. Fred Niles Partch, lived at Wichita, Kans., buried, Salina
d. Ona Partch married ----Catlin, Manhattan, Kans.
e. Grace Partch married ----Pike, 1366 Mariposa, Denver, Colo.
f. Eva Partch married ----Mizener, Kansas City, Mo.
g. Mildred Partch married ----McIntosh, Omaha, Nebr.

(1)

h. Dora Partch married ----Davis, Salina, Kans., 412 E. Walnut
i. Leo Radcliff Partch. Resides: Salina, Kans. Leo and his first wife had two children.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Partch born Dec. 1, 1938
(2) Douglas Joseph Partch born Sept. 28, 1940

Leo married second time.

Arba Niles Partch's son by his second marriage:

D. John Andrew Partch born July 1, 1890, married Jan. 27, 1912 Myrtle Applegate. Resides: Miltonvale, Kans.

a. Kathryn Partch born 1913, married ----Rasiska, Miltonvale, Kans.

(1) Son born Mar. 17, 1943

b. Ruth Partch born 1924, married ----Worley

(1) Leslie Lyle Worley born Dec. 8, 1944

IV. Valentine Perry Partch born Mar. 30, 1813 at Hinesburg, Vt., moved with Ezbon Partch (his uncle) to Pennline, Pa. and later to Elkador, Iowa. He married Sarah Ann Green at Bristol, Vt. Dec. 15, 1836. Sarah was born Apr. 11, 1815 at Coventry, R. I., died Oct. 22, 1881 at Delphos, Kans. Valentine married a second time shortly before he died but had no children by the second marriage. He died Dec. 30, 1883 at Delphos, Kans. His brother John's widow, Sarah, cared for him in his last illness.

1. Child died in infancy

2. Minerva J. Partch born at Bristol, Vt. Aug. 22, 1839, died July 19, 1855 at Elkader, Iowa

3. Augustus J. Partch born at Somerset Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y. Aug. 27, 1843, married Lucy D. Weber at West Union, Iowa Sept. 11, 1872. He died Sept. 11, 1886 at Trenton, Mo. where he is buried. Lucy was born at West Union, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1852, died July 14, 1917, buried in Rose Hill cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

   A. Edward S. Partch born June 2, 1879 at Ottawa, Kans., married Grace Jane Grabt Sept. 2, 1902; she was born Mar. 12, 1881. Resides: Bronx, N. Y. City.

      a. Lester Partch born Apr. 18, 1905, married July 9, 1928 Edna Sharkey who was born June 15, 1905

         (1) Janet Margaret Partch born Sept. 29, 1934

      b. Anita Lucille Partch born Jan. 27, 1908, married Charles Edward Shandy Nov. 7, 1930; he was born July 25, 1904

         (1) Pauline Lucille Shandy born Feb. 25, 1932
         (2) Charles Edward Shandy Jr. born Sept. 3, 1933
         (3) William Conrad Shandy born Nov. 5, 1935, died Oct. 8, 1936
         (4) Lester Willis Shandy born July 22, 1937
         (5) Robert Lee Shandy born June 15, 1939

      c. Hazel Olive Partch born Sept. 21, 1909, married Dec. 24, 1937 William Boggus who was born June 9, 1909

         (1) William Edward Boggus Jr. born Nov. 5, 1938

      d. Pauline Ethel Partch born Jan. 30, 1912

      e. Franklin John Partch born June 24, 1914

      f. Gladys Nathalie Partch born Oct. 3, 1916, married Feb. 24, 1945 Stanley Harrie Udell who was born Nov. 2, 1916

      g. Evelyn Claire Partch born Feb. 9, 1919, married Dec.   , 1945 Resides: 473 S. Columbus Ave. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

      h. Gloria Geraldine Partch born Sept. 29, 1922, married 1941 Charlie Bossert Jr. who was born Jan. 23, 1920

         (1) Joanne Bossert born June 28, 1942
         (2) Pamela Jean Bossert born Sept. 27, 1943

      i. Kenneth Paul Partch born June 22, 1925, U. S. Air Forces, 1945

   B. George G. Partch born Aug. 17, 1860, died Apr. 4, 1945, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. He married Anna M. Snyder Apr. 24, 1906; she was born May 28, 1884. At the time of George's death he held a government position in the engineering department at Great Lakes Training Station. His widow resides: Long Lake, Ingleside, Ill.

a. Gerald G. Partch born Dec. 16, 1908 at Ravenwood, Chicago, Ill., married Bernice Severson Sept. 4, 1931; she was born Dec. 20, 1908. Gerald is a lieutenant in 1537 Engineers' Service Co. stationed in Philippine Islands (1945)

4. Wilbur Valentine Partch born Sept. 28, 1847 at Somerset Corners, N. Y., died Dec. 15, 1925 at Stockton, Calif. He married Rachel Tellefson Dec. 23, 1873 at Strawberry Point, Iowa. Rachel died Jan. 20, 1910 at Elkader, Iowa.

A. Wilbur Day Partch born Jan. 30, 1875 at Elkader, Iowa, married Carrie Cherrier

B. Lelia Minerva Partch born Oct. 12, 1879 Elkader, Iowa, married first Charles Stretzinger who died 1918. Lelia married second, Joseph W. Wilmshurst Nov. 12, 1920. Resides: Valley Springs, Calif.

C. Rosine Partch born Apr. 24, 1887 at Elgin, Iowa, married Charles Warren Ellis Jan. 25, 1935 at Salina, Calif. Resides: Imola, Calif.

5. Edward Franklin Partch (Frank) born at Somerset Corners, N. Y. Feb. 21, 1849, died Dec. 18, 1914, buried at Elkader, Iowa, He married Leodisia Maxwell July 29, 1872, she was born Aug. 19, 1854 at Elkader, Ia., died Feb. 2, 1925. Frank & Leodisia raised three orphans: Harry, Edna and Walter Kingsland, two brothers and a sister who were brought west from an orphanage in New York state to be placed in homes. They had only one child of their own.

A. Stella Leodicy Partch born June 23, 1872, died Aug. 5, 1939, married first Freemont Pugh Dec. 19, 1889; he was born Jan. 4, 1862, died Jan. 14, 1921. Stella married second, Guy Horsfall. She had four children by the first marriage:

a. Mae Zena Pugh born July 10, 1891, married James L. Debes Oct. 27, 1909.

(1) Vernne Debes born Sept. 17, 1910, married Margaret Nading
(2) Stella E. Debes born Feb. 21, 1912, married John D. Conboy
(3) Dale A. Debes born Feb. 27, 1913, married Heneretta Brokens
(4) Clinton M. Debes born Sept. 1915, married Edna Fritz

(a)
(b)

(5) Maxine Debes born Nov. 11, 1917, married Herbert Hyde

(a) Judy Hyde

(6) Child died, age 2 months

b. Mertie M. Pugh born Sept. 17, 1892, married Gregor F. Debes June 28, 1911. Gregor was born Nov. 19, 1881.

(1) Wilma May Debes born May 1, 1912, married Lowell Hageman

(a) Sheryl Hageman
(b) Mayeis Hageman

(2) Merle A. Debes (Pete) born Dec. 6, 1913, enlisted Jan. 22, 1941 in World War II

(3) Donna Dorothy Debes born Sept. 7, 1915, married Clifford Wold

(a) John Wold
(b) Caren Wold

(4) Gregor Debes Jr. born May 2, 1917

c. Dorothy Lucy Pugh born Feb. 12, 1896, married Cyril J. Tinker Apr. 29, 1919.

(1) Rita Mary Tinker

d. Hugh M. Pugh born Aug. 14, 1899, married Evelyn Lapointe. Hugh died Nov. 8, 1944.

6. Mary Jane (Jennie) Partch born at Elkader, Ia. Aug. 29, 1856, married first T. C. Vine Oct. 6, 1872 at Elkader, Iowa., married second, William J. Windus Dec. 25, 1889 at Pullman, Wash. Resides: (1944) Florence, Ariz. Jennie was a concert singer for 17 years and was the first vocal instructor in state college at Pullman, Wash.

A. Harold Leslie Windus born at Pullman, Wash. Jan. 5, 1892, married first Louise Olds June 21, 1919 at Seattle, Wash., Louise was born May 4, 1898. Harold married second, Gwendolyn--- (Had one child by first marriage)

a. Marjorie Jane Windus born Mar. 29, 1920 at Seattle, Wash.

B. Winifred Rhea Windus born Jan. 10, 1894 at Pullman, Wash., married first, Dr. Thomas Phy July 15, 1915 at Spokane, Wash., married second, Twain Clemens Aug. 29, 1923 at Mesa, Ariz., married third, Horace Smith July 9, 1937 at Kenob, Utah. No children. Winifred & Horace Smith operate three Indian novelty stores; one at Broadmore Hotel, Colorado Springs, Colo., one at Camelback Resort hotel ten miles from Pheonix, Ariz. and one at Florence, Ariz.

V. Homer Hayes Partch born about 1815 at Hinesburg, Vt., raised by his Uncle Warren Partch as both of his parents died when he was two years old, married Lois------ He was a farmer at Elkader, Iowa

1. Tamar Partch married Ambrose Ford

A. Ella Ford

B. Homer Ford

2. Minerva Partch

3. Susannah Partch married Henry Sawyer

James Line

VI. James Thomas Partch born Mar. 8, 1817 at Hinesburg, Vt., married Lucy---- James was raised from infancy by his Uncle Nirum Partch, as his parents died when he was a few weeks old. James and Lucy lived in Elkader, Iowa most of their lives and were buried there. They lived across the street from the Court House and kept boarders & roomers. They had no children of their own but raised Oliver Fuller and his two sisters.

****

John Line

John Patch 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1) was the third child and second son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. born Sept. 29, 1780 at Danbury, Conn., died July 13, 1873 at Hinesburg, Vt. and is buried there. He married Ruby P. Lawrence Apr. 13, 1814 and lived two miles south of Hinesburg, on the west side of the road on the old Hezekiah Tuttle farm. Ruby was born Apr. 19, 1794, died July 24, 1855. John's brother, Thompson Jr., married Ruby's sister, Lephia Ann. The two couples built a log hut in a clearing in the woods and when the families grew they built an addition, one family living in one part and the other family in the wing. All of John's children were born there except Mary Jane the youngest. In early life John was a carpenter but later became a farmer. He entered the War of 1812 and was stationed for a time at Burlington, Vt. serving as a musician. He was unpretending, intelligent and much respected.

I. Cassandra Melvina Partch born May 1, 1815, died Jan. 30, 1896. She changed her name to Cascenda, married William R. Lawrence at Shelburn, Vt. July 1, 1845. No children

II. Noble Lawrence Partch born Mar. 2, 1817, married Laura M. Darwin June 15, 1843. Noble was a farmer and settled on his homestead in 1853. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church, died 1898. Laura was born at Monkton, Vt.

1. Martha Partch died age 15 years

2. Noble Darwin Partch born 1850, married Kate McEwen, who died Jan. 10, 1935 at Hinesburg, Vt. Noble died Feb. 12, 1928

    A. Ernest N. Partch born Sept. 23, 1876, married Jennie Shattuck who died Oct. 22, 1938

        a. Erma Partch married Robert Lesser

            (1) Earl Lesser
            (2) Hugh Lesser
            (3) Bertha Lesser

        b. Donald Partch

        c. Thera Partch

        d. Leo W. Partch

            (1) Noble Willard Partch born Oct. 16, 1940

    B. Mildred M. Partch born Oct. 22, 1884, married Michael Crowley who Died June 1936. Mildred lives in Hinesburg, Vt. with her brother (1943)

3. Laura S. Partch born 1852, died 1927, married Henry H. Page

    A. Martha Page, married Frederick Coleman, Hinesburg, Vt.

        a. Laura Coleman, died young

        b. Martha Fredericka Coleman

    B. Kate Page married Elon Martin

        a. Elon Martin Jr.

            (1) Elon Arthur Martin
            (2) Catherine Sophia Martin

        b. Catherine Salome Martin

        c. Henry Davison Martin

            (1) John Martin
            (2) Richard Martin

    C. Harry C. Page

        a. Noble Page

            (1) Son
            (2) Son

        b. Elizabeth Page married Robert Hinsdale

            (1) Ann Elizabeth Hinsdale

III. Lephia Ann Partch born Apr. 6, 1819, died Oct. 11, 1893, married Dana Winslow Mar. 18, 1851. No children. As a widow she lived in N. Y. City making a home for her sister Mary Jane's children

IV. Marinda Amanda Partch born May 10, 1821, died May 13, 1869, married Joseph Landon. No children. Marinda died soon after her marriage.

V. Nelson Willoughby Partch born Apr. 5, 1823, died Jan. 15, 1887 New Haven, Vt. He married Lucy A. Barker Oct. 8, 1851 at New Haven, Vt.

1. Lockie Partch born 1854, married her second cousin, William Lawrence. Lived in Bristol, Vt. No Children. William married a second time, Minnie Peet. After the death of his second wife he gave, in memory of his two wives, the Lawrence Memorial library at Bristol, Vt.

2. Ella Partch born 1856, married Julius Bottom. She died 1923

    A. Correll Bottom born 1893, married Daisy Sturtevant. Resides: New Haven or Bristol, Vt.

        a. Julius Bottom
        b. Marjorie Bottom
        c. Son
        d. Daughter

John Line

3. John Partch born 1858

   A. Howard Partch, somewhere in eastern Quebec, Canada

   B. Nelson Partch, somewhere in eastern Quebec, Canada

4. Orville or Orson Partch born 1860

5. Carrie Partch born 1863, married Will J. Nash, son of Joseph Nash of New Haven, Vt. Will Nash died in California and widow lives there (1943) No children.

VI. Mary Jane (Jennie) Partch born Sept. 4, 1830, died Apr. 6, 1872 in New York City. She married Hiram Calkins Jan. 28, 1858. He was editor of the New York World. Hiram was born Dec. 28, 1830 in Gainesville, N. Y.

1. Frederick Hudson Calkins born Aug. 14, 1860, married Susan Codman Franche Nov. 23, 1882

   A. Susan Frenche Calkins born July 4, 1885, 147 W. 49th. St. N.Y.C.

   B. Hiram Burchard Calkins born Mar. 18, 1887, East Orange, N. J.

   C. Ruth Calkins born Feb. 16, 1894, Tarrytown, N. Y.

2. Cassenda Calkins born July 4, 1862, Cottage Place, N. Y., married Dr. Joseph Anthony Sanders

   A. Jennie Sanders born July 5, 1889 at 260 W. 42nd. St. N. Y. City

3. Lillian Calkins born Aug. 9, 1866, 147 W. 49th. St. N. Y. City, married Jan. 6, 1886 Frederick Wolcott Strong of Williamantic, Ct.

   A. Lillian Strong born Jan. 14, 1895, Glenwood, N. Y.

4. Hiram Calkins Jr. born Dec. 27, 1870, 147 W. 49th. St. N. Y. City, married Sylvia De Succa, a Belgian, educated in England. Hiram was a librarian in New York City. The widow lived in Wedgewood, N. J. for a time and now resides; (1945) 2804 Veteran Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

   A. Lawrence Calkins married a widow and has step-children but none of his own. (1943)

****

Daniel Patch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1) fourth child and third son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. was born July 22, 1782 in Connecticut, died Jan. 18, 1797 at Hinesburg, Vt. He was burned to death in the house at night.

****

Enos Line

Enos Patch 3 (Thompsen 2, Quinton 1) fifth child and fourth son of Mary and Thompson Patch Sr. was born May 3, 1784 in Connecticut, died Aug. 7, 1832 in Bristol, Vt., aged 48 years. He married Abigail Hurlburt, sister of Catherine Hurlburt who married Daniel Stone of Madrid, N. Y.

I. Erastus Meach Partch born near Bristol, Vt. married when 19 years of age Sophia Hoyt who was 18. All their children except the youngest were born in Vermont. They moved to Durand, Ill. in 1846 and later to Rockford, Ill. He was a singing master and a great church worker.

1. Caroline Partch. When she was 10 yrs. old her clothing caught on fire at an open fireplace and she died from the effects of the burns.

2. Thaddeus Partch married Evelyn Potter. He homesteaded in Minnesota moved to South Dakota then to Roberts, Wis. where he died.

A. Martin Uriah Partch born June 16, 1853 married Jane Hughes.

a. Viola Partch married first Fred Albers who died in 1935. She married second Stephen Gleason who operates the Dew Drop Inn at Ottertail, Minn.

b. Elmer Partch Fairbault, Minn.

(1) Son
(2) Son

c. Maudie Partch married Gus Gunderson, Omaha, Neb. Gus died December 1941.

(1) Son

d. Fred Austin Partch born Apr. 24, 1888 married Inda Myrtle Taylor who was born Sept. 6, 1892

(1) Avonne Janet Partch married Leonard La Plante, Willemic, Minn.

(a) Robert La Plante born about 1932
(b) Richard La Plante born about 1933
(c) Lavonne La Plante born about 1936
(d) Sharron La Plante born about 1941

(2) Inda Mae Partch born about 1919 married Kenny Anderson

(a) Linnae Anderson born about 1942

e. Edward Partch 102 State St., St. Paul, Minn.

(1)
(2)

B. Caroline Calista Partch married James Hughes, brother of Jane.

a. Eldon Hughes
b. Alta Hughes
c. Lee Hughes
d. Miles Hughes
e. Ernest Hughes

- f. Almon Hughes
- g. Walter Hughes
- h. Daughter who died in childhood

C. Ambrose Partch

- a. Elmora Partch, Houtton, Wis.
- b. Ida Partch
- c. Emma Partch, Evansville, Wis.
- d. Maude Partch, Evansville, Wis.
- e. Delia Partch
- f. Helen Partch
- g. Fannie Partch, Brooklyn, Wis.
- h. Vina Partch, St. Paul, Minn.
- i. Daughter who died young

D. Mary Etta Partch married Byron Howlands

a. Nellie May Howlands born Sept. 7, 1878 married Mr. Reynolds who died previous to 1944. Mrs. Nellie Reynolds lives with daughter Ina.

(1) Ina Reynolds married ---Colbeth, 836 N. Lexington Parkway, St. Paul, Minn.

(2) Hazel Reynolds married first ---Bristow, Beloit, Wis. She married second ---Ricken.

(a) Howard Ricken, 621½ Elmwood, Burbank, Calif.

a-1 Carl Ricken born about 1939
b-1 Carolann Ricken

(3) Mable Reynolds married Karl Oliver Kipp, 715 Tujunga, Burbank, Calif.

(a) Carl Kipp

a-1 Frederick Richard Kipp born June 1, 1944 San Diego, Calif.

(4) Louis Reynolds died Sept. 29, 1929 as a result of injuries received in World War I. He married Esther----

(a) Florence Reynolds born 1920
(b) Dorothea Reynolds, married ----- -----

a-1 Verna May
b-1 Vernon Delos
c-1 Blanch Evelyn
d-1 Daughter born 1944

(c) Lucile Reynolds

b. Evelyn Blanche Howlands

E. Herbert Orville Partch born Jan. 6, 1861 married Sarah ----- He died in 1896 and his widow married ---Boyle.

- a. Forest Hilton Partch born Aug. 21, 1887 married first Bessie --- who was born 1892 died 1924. He married second Mrs. Gertrude Johnson July 3, 1926. Gertrude was born 1896.
  - (1) Kenneth Blaine Partch married Frieda ---- Resides: 16959A Brighton Ave., Gardena, Calif.
    - (a) Carol (step-daughter) born about 1938
    - (b) Linda Jean born about 1939
    - (c) Richard Partch born July 3, 1944
  - (2) Andrew Forest Partch a radio dispatcher in Navy 1944
    - (a) Donald Drolby Partch born Feb. 19, 1945
  - (3) Donald Woodrow Johnson (step-son) born Dec. 30, 1917 was killed July 26, 1944 when his plane was shot down at Dijon, France. He was buried at Breteniere, France. He married Margaret Crawford at Brookings, So. Dak. in 1940
  - (4) Arlene Johnson (step-daughter) married ---Walker, Richmond Calif.
- b. Francis Walter Partch died 1904

F. Walter Partch, Sauk Rapids, Minn.

- a. Clara Partch died 9 years of age
- b. Archie Partch
- c. Clarence Partch
- d. Edward Partch
- e. Minnie Partch
- f. Gladys Partch

G. Emma Partch born Dec. 25, 1863 married ----Curry. She died the fall of 1941

- a. Blanche Curry
- b. Wendell Curry
- c. Clarence Curry, Dallas, Oregon
  - (1) Son
  - (2) Son
- d. Fern Curry

H. Sophia Partch married ----Soper

- a. Jean Soper

3. Orville Hoyt Partch born at St. Albans, Vt. July 14, 1833, removed with parents to Durand, Ill. in 1846 where he worked with his father as a cooper until he enlisted in the Civil War in 1861. He volunteered and joined the 55th. Illinois Infantry under Col. Dane Stewart. He was imprisoned in Libby prison for a time. At the Battle of Shiloh Corp. Orville Partch was

wounded while incharge of his Company from Durand, his superior officer being wounded or dead. He never fully recovered from his injury. In public life he served as County Treasurer for nine years. He died in 1904 and he and his wife are both buried at Durand.

A. Son died in infancy
B. Son died in infancy

4. Ambrose Ezekiel Partch was born Sept. 19, 1835 at Bristol, Vt. and moved with parents to Durand, Ill. in 1846. He joined the U. S. Army 55th. Illinois Infantry Feb. 9, 1861 and was a prisoner in Libby prison. He was wounded in the Battle of Shiloh and was discharged Aug. 25, 1862. He moved to Wisconsin in 1865 where he married Sybil S. McGee June 2, 1867. He died July 5, 1898 at Afton, So. Dak., buried from M. E. church there.

A. Myrtle Partch married Omer Tool, a first cousin. Children listed under Tool branch.

B. DesMeines Partch married and had one boy and at least two girls

C. Fayette Partch

D. Orville Partch

E. Thaddeus Partch

F. Albert Partch

5. Amanda Partch died about 12 years of age

6. Lorette Partch born 1840 married William Houston, Rockford, Ill.

A. George Houston born about 1873 in Rockford, Ill.
B. Orville Houston born about 187-, living in California 1946
C. Willis Houston died about 1943
D. Charles Houston born Aug. 18, 1875 married Lora Havens April 16, 1908. Lora was born Feb. 22, 1888. Resides: 720 Sunset Ave. Rockford, Ill.

a. Kenneth Houston born Apr. 1, 1909, died Sept. 17, 1937. He married Edna Moore Nov. 7, 1931. Edna was born Jan. 30, 1914

(1) Barbara Jean Houston born Nov. 27, 1932
(2) Phillip Houston born Sept. 16, 1934
(3) Kenneth Houston Jr. born Dec. 4, 1937

b. Ethel Houston born May 9, 1910 married Glen Daily Nov. 10, 1928. Glen was born Feb. 20, 1907

(1) Melvin Daily born May 21, 1930
(2) Keith Daily born Aug. 27, 1931
(3) Lucille Daily born Sept. 10, 1935

c. Forrest Houston born June 5, 1912 married Lorraine Ekstedt June 27, 1936. Lorraine was born July 14, 1915

(1) Carl Houston born Mar. 31, 1938
(2) Lawrence Houston born Aug. 20, 1941
(3) Michael Houston Jan. 29, 1945

d. Frank Houston born Apr. 1, 1914 married Josephine Weaver May 12, 1944. Josephine was born Mar. 14, 1914

(1) Dudley Houston born Aug. 11, 1935
(2) Frank Houston Jr. born Oct. 16, 1937

e. William Houston born Sept. 2, 1916 married Cova McGrew Jan. 17, 1942. Cova born Aug. 29, 1923

(1) William Houston Jr. born Nov. 2, 1942

f. Loretta Houston born Jan. 13, 1919 married Robert Case Sept. 16, 1936. Robert was born Mar. 30, 1914

(1) Lawrence Case born Mar. 13, 1937
(2) James Case born Aug. 21, 1941

g. Jeanette Houston born Apr. 17, 1921 married Presley Noll Apr. 17, 1946. Presley was born Oct. 2, 1903

E. Albert Houston

F. Frankie Houston

G. Daughter died in infancy

7. Jeanette Partch born Feb. 1, 1843 at Bristol, Vt., died Sept. 12, 1896 at Rockton, Ill. She married Albert Henry Tool who was born Aug. 29, 1844 at Van Buren, Mich. died Nov. 20, 1899 at Beloit, Wis. Both are buried at Rockton, Ill. They were married by Daniel N. Edwards at Beloit, Wis. Feb. 11, 1866. Albert Tool enlisted in Co. A. 153 Regt. of Illinois on Feb. 16, 1865 and was discharged Sept. 25, 1865.

A. Omer Tool born Nov. 23, 1866 at Martell, Wis. died Dec. 28, 1920 at Webb City, Mo. and was buried at Rockton, Ill. He married first Myrtle Partch a first cousin. They had two sons and then separated. The youngest son didn't take his father's name. Omer married second Nancy ---- and they had one son.

a. Albert Tool died Oct. 20, 1920 buried at Scotland, So. Dak. Albert married Effie ------

(1) Daughter who died fall of 1918 age 3 years & 7 months
(2) Son who died in 1917 age 3 months
(3) Allen Lee Tool born 1918

b. Lester (didn't take his father's name, was born after parents separated)

c. Willard Overett Tool (son by second marriage)

B. Ollie Tool born Feb. 2, 1873 at Rockton, Ill. died Apr. 29, 1943. She married William E. Cowen Sept. 22, 1898. William was born Jan. 14, 1869 at Rockton, Ill. died May 25, 1939

a. Julia Cowen born Apr. 12, 1900 married William A. Castner Aug. 18, 1925. William was born May 18, 1897

(1) Judith Marie Castner born July 7, 1943

b. Marcia Cowen born Dec. 21, 1904, a teacher. Address: 497 Duane St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

8. George Smith Partch born in 1844 at Bristol, Vt. moved with parents to Durand, Ill. in 1846. He was mustered into the service Jan. 5, 1864 at Chicago, Ill. and was honorably discharged as a corporal May 29, 1866 at Houston, Texas. He was a member of Co. D. 12th. Ill. Cavalry. George married Lois Maria Payne. He moved from Rockford, Ill. with his wife and children by ox team to Nebraska. He died in 1886 at Wilcox, Neb. and is buried at Holdridge, Neb. in a soldiers' plot. His widow, Lois Payne Partch married William Houston after his first wife, Lorette Partch Houston, died.

A. Jeanette Partch born Nov. 17, 1868 at Durand, Ill. moved to Nebraska with parents when 9 years of age and returned to Rockford, Ill. after her father's death. She married ---Fisher and resides at Rockton, Ill.

a. Dorothy M. Fisher married ---Swatek, Cleveland, Ohio

(1) Alma Swatek born 1911, died 1936, married ----Petit

(a) Joseph Petit born 1933
(b) David Petit born 1936

b. W. Clare Fisher born Apr. 1892. Unmarried

c. Edna Fisher born about 1896, died about 1901

d. Marjorie Fisher born about 1905 married ---Baker, Rockton, Ill

(1) Rita Baker born 1932
(2) William Baker born 1933
(3) Robert Baker born 1937

B. Dorothy Partch born about 1872, died 1920 at Rockford, Ill. Married Frank Hull Dec. 1898

a. Vincent Hull died 1918

C. George Smith Partch born July 27, 1874 in Northfield, Minn. married Edna B. Hamilton July 18, 1894 at Belvedere, Ill. Edna was born Feb. 11, 1876 near Brodhead, Wis. died Dec. 8, 1945 at Pahokee, Fla. buried in Oaklawn cemetery So. Jacksonville, Fla.

a. Harold H. Partch born Aug. 27, 1895 at Durand, Ill. died at Rockton, Ill. Apr. 6, 1917. He married Gladys ----

(1) Melvin Partch an infant died January 1917

b. Orville Lavern Partch born Jan. 5, 1898 at Durand, Ill. married Letha M. Smyth at Memphis, Tenn. in 1925. Major O. L. Partch is head of the Dental Clinic for Kelly and Randolph Air Fields at San Antonio, Texas. Address: 231 Drake Ave. San Antonio 4, Texas

(1) Orville Lavern Partch Jr. born 1939

c. Genevieve Partch born Mar. 15, 1904 at Rockton, Ill. died Nov. 12, 1933 at Jacksonville, Fla. buried in Oaklawn cemetery at South Jacksonville, Fla.

D. Bertha Partch born about 1876 married ----Harper. Resided in Detroit Mich. (deceased)

  a. Robert Harper 371 Elmhurst Ave., Detroit, Mich.

E. Orville Hoyt Partch born about 1879. When 9 years old adopted by aunt, Jeanette Partch Tool. Resides: Daisyfield Rd., Rockford, Ill.

F. Alice Partch born Aug. 8, 1883 at Holdridge, Neb. married -----Burns, Rockford, Ill.

  a. Willard Burns born May 12, 1903 at Rockford, Ill.

  b. Lloyd Merle Burns born May 3, 1906 at Rockford, Ill. married Jenny Rowan Oct. 29, 1927 at Rockford, Ill. Jenny was born Feb. 19, 1910 at Stevens Point, Wis.

    (1) Jackie Burns born Jan. 2, 1939 at Rockford, Ill.
    (2) Jimmy Burns born Apr. 14, 1944 at Rockford, Ill.

G. Chester Arthur Partch born June 22, 1885 at Holdridge, Neb. married Lillian Isabel Wilcox who was born Dec. 8, 1887 at What Cheer, Iowa. They were married June 29, 1906 at Freeport, Ill.

  a. Lois Naomi Partch born June 11, 1907 at Rockford, Ill. Married Emory Frederic Rudolph who was born Apr. 3, 1904 at Oregon, Ill They were married Sept. 3, 1926 at Rockford, Ill.

    (1) Cheryl Jean Rudolph born Apr. 24, 1928 Rockford, Ill.
    (2) Roger Emory Rudolph born July 5, 1933 Rockford, Ill.

  b. Hazel Maxine Partch born June 22, 1912 at Rockford, Ill. married Gordon Virgil Bennington who was born June 11, 1916 at Sebring, Ohio. They were married Aug. 20, 1943 at Rockford, Ill.

  c. Thomas Dion Partch Jr. born Sept. 23, 1916 at Racine, Wis. married Nina Minnie Price who was born June 29, 1920 Rockford, Ill.

    (1) Thomas Dion Partch Jr. born July 9, 1936
    (2) Patricia Nancy Partch born Mar. 13, 1938
    (3) Judith Nina Partch born Sept. 4, 1939
    (4) James Gerald Partch born Dec. 24, 1942
    (5) Geraldine Lorayne Partch born Mar. 9, 1945

  d. Norman Arthur Partch born Oct. 10, 1921, died Oct. 16, 1921

  e. Isabelle Lorayne Partch born Feb. 27, 1923 Rockford, Ill. married Wilbur Ambrose Dougherty who was born Jan. 1, 1920 at Leland, Ill. They were married Sept. 3, 1940 at Dubuque, Ia.

    (1) Sharon Lee Dougherty born June 22, 1941
    (2) Penny Lorayne Dougherty born Mar. 8, 1944

  f. Ronald Eugene Partch born Mar. 29, 1926 at Rockford, Ill. married May 7, 1945 Shirley Marie Bowman who was born Oct. 22, 1926

  g. Janice Alicia Partch born Sept. 9, 1931 Rockford, Ill.

H. Stella Partch died in infancy
I. Albert Partch died in infancy

9. Mary Partch born 1846 in Vermont. She married George Abel and moved to Colorado.

A. Eva Abel married ----Swanson
B. Nina Abel married ----Roraback
C. Orville A. Abel
D. Georgia Abel married ----Leach
E. Anabella Abel

10. Milo Partch died in infancy

II. Minerva Partch born 1816 in Bristol, Vt., married John Murphy in Madrid, N.Y.

1. Phelps Murphy born 1843, married Helen Hull of Hinesburg, Vt.

A. Hallie Hull Murphy born 1873, married ---- ------

B. Willis Murphy born 1877, married ---- ------ 1904

2. Abigail Murphy born 1845

III. Mary Partch born 1818 in Bristol, Vt., married first James Murphy, brother of John; married second Reuben Blood of Madrid, N. Y.

1. Celia Murphy born 1851

IV. Amanda Partch, born 1820 in Bristol, Vt., married Prosper Roberts in Madrid, N. Y., died 1866

1. Mary Jane Roberts born 1842, married and had a family

2. Everill Roberts, born 1844, resided in Chicago, Ill.

3. Imogene Roberts, born 1847

V. Anne Maria Partch, born Aug. 2, 1822 in Bristol, Vt., married Ambrose Malcolm Dixon in Madrid, N. Y., where they lived for a number of years; moved to Memphis, Mich. in 1856, and to Detroit in 1867. Ambrose died Mar. 17, 1868. Anne died June 13, 1881, Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Dixon born 1845, died 1846

2. Clarence Leslie Dixon born 1846, served in Civil War, died 1868

3. Wilmont Floresten Dixon born 1848, died 1850

4. Lillian Belle Dixon born Nov. 7, 1855 in Madrid, N. Y.; came with her parents to Michigan in 1856. After her father's death she visited Vermont with her mother in 1875, and while there married her third cousin, Carlton McEwen Partch. They moved to Armada, Mich. in 1876 and lived there until Carlton's death in 1919. Lillian died in Romeo, Mich. Aug. 28, 1932. (For descendants see under Carlton McEwen Partch, Thompson Jr. Line.)

Enos Line

VI. Enos Hurlburt Partch born Oct. 26, 1825 in Bristol, Vt. After his father's death, when he was seven years old, he and his sister Anne lived for a time with their uncle Warren Partch. He married Abigail Stone, (his first cousin) in Madrid, N. Y., July 31, 1846. He served in the Civil War. In 1870 he moved his family from Madrid, N. Y. to Rochester, Mich. and in 1880 to Romeo, Mich.; he died there May 1, 1899. He was a painter and decorator and some of his work can still be seen in Romeo. He was fond of music and for many years taught singing school. Abigail was born June 1828, died Apr. 29, 1913. Both are buried in the Romeo cemetery.

1. Herbert Erastus Partch born in Madrid, N. Y. Sept. 12, 1847, died May 12, 1924. Married Laura Barrett who was born in 1860, died Dec. 7, 1928.

    A. Victoria Partch born Aug. 11, 1878, died Dec. 9, 1894

    B. Ethel Partch born Dec. 4, 1884, died Sept. 11, 1885

    C. Thea Partch born Nov. 13, 1892, died Dec. 3, 1909

    D. Maurice H. Partch born July 29, 1895, married Vera Mildred Flack Nov. 1, 1915. Vera was born June 26, 1894. Resides: Madrid, N. Y.

        a. Thea Partch born Oct. 11, 1916, married Harold J. Rutherford Apr. 18, 1936. Harold was born Aug. 22, 1917.

        b. Muriel Partch born Jan. 26, 1921, married Lawrence E. Besaw Jan. 24, 1942. Lawrence was born Nov. 8, 1918. He is a Warrant Officer in U. S. Army, now serving in France with Ord. Bn.(1945)

            (1) Timothy Maurice Besaw born May 23, 1944

        c. Ronald Partch born Dec. 12, 1926. Now serving in U. S. Navy on Majuro Island in the Marshall group. (1945)

2. Zalmon Partch born 1849, died 1850

3. Zella Abigail Partch born Sept. 12, 1851 in Madrid, N. Y., married Fred Killam Dec. 14, 1875, died Sept. 1, 1925. Fred died Sept. 12, 1937.

    A. Hallie Killam born Jan. 1, 1877, Resides: Leonard, Mich.

    B. Bessie Killam born Aug. 10, 1879, married Scott Sneed Jan. 15, 1920. Resides: Toledo, Ohio.

    C. Jessie Killan born Nov. 21, 1881, married first Lee Larson July 12, 1906, married second Albert Hastings May 19, 1935. Resides: Toledo, Ohio

        a. Fred William Larson born Nov. 3, 1907, married Marie Salzwedell June 27, 1936. Marie was born Oct. 24, 1910. Fred was in World War II in Seabees.

        b. Elmer John Larson born Jan. 20, 1910, married Thelma Mathews Mar. 2, 1942; she was born June 10, 1917. Elmer was in Army in World War II.

            (1) Joan Margaret Larson born Dec. 18, 1942

c. Dorothy Zella Larson born Feb. 13, 1914, married Nov. 27, 1931 Homer Schroeder, who was born Sept. 7, 1913.

(1) James Schroeder born Oct. 30, 1932
(2) William Schroeder born Feb. 25, 1936
(3) Robert Schroeder born Mar. 28, 1941

d. Helen Marion Larson born July 4, 1915

D. Fred Killam Jr. born July 13, 1885, married Jan. 17, 1914 Julia Wambold who was born June 13, 1887. Resides: Toledo, Ohio

a. Norbert Rolland Killam born Nov. 7, 1914, married June 3, 1943 Ruth Lynn. In Army in World War II.

(1) Julia Lynn Killam born 1944

b. Donald Fred Killam born July 9, 1918. In Army in World War II.

c. Bernhard George Killam born May 20, 1923. In Army in World War II.

4. Loretta Jane (Letty) Partch born 1854 in Madrid, N. Y., married Alex Joyce, died in 1889. Lived in Memphis Mich.

A. Edward William Joyce born Feb. 28, 1883, married July 28, 1905 Mary Ann Desmond who was born July 2, 1887. Resides: College Point, N. Y.

a. Robert Edward Joyce born Mar. 14, 1906, died Mar. 17, 1906

b. Edward William Joyce Jr. born May 8, 1908, died Sept. 17, 1908

c. Nell Loretta Joyce born Oct. 3, 1909, married Anton Charles Bujki Apr. 14, 1934

(1) Anton Edward Bujki born July 3, 1936
(2) Gerald Charles Bujki born Apr. 1, 1939

d. Lois Mae Joyce born Oct. 12, 1914, married T/Sgt. Dennis Joseph Lane Sept. 27, 1940. Dennis in U. S. Air Forces. Lois died Feb. 24, 1942

5. Eva Partch born 1857, died 1864

6. Linton Partch born 1860, died 1864

7. Orville Partch born 1863, died 1863

8. Ninetta Partch born Aug. 26, 1865 in Madrid, N. Y., married June 15, 1882 Charles Smith Rawles in Detroit, Mich. Ninetta died June 20, 1905 in San Francisco, Calif.

A. Ethel Beekman Rawles born Nov. 27, 1893 in Port Huron, Mich. married Dr. Alvin Charles Miller Nov. 24, 1914 in San Francisco, Calif. Dr. Miller is in command of Birmingham General Hospital located in the San Fernando Valley at Van Nuys, 17 miles from his home at Santa Monica. He has served 34 years in the army and was in command of

Tripler General Hospital in Honolulu on Dec. 7, 1941 where all the army casualities were taken on that memorable morning, and was awarded the Legion of Merit for his work at that time.

a. Elisabeth Beekman Miller born Nov. 30, 1915 in Tientsin, China, married (Benjamin) Ballard Cheatham Aug. 26, 1940 on Island of Oahu, Hawaii. Ballard was born in Atlanta, Ga. He graduated from the Naval Academy in 1933. In World War II he went through five major engagements in command of a destroyer; Kiska, Tinian, Kwajalein, Saipan and Leyte.

(1) James Ballard Cheatham born Nov. 20, 1941 in Washington,D.C.

(2) Charles Rawles Cheatham born Aug. 3, 1943 at Mare Island, Calif.

b. Alvin Charles Miller Jr. born Apr. 30, 1925 at San Francisco, Calif. In World War II in U. S. Air Forces

9. Ethel Clara Partch born 1866 at Madrid, N. Y., married first J. Ward Davis, married second Dr. J. P. Letts, Romeo, Mich.

A. Roswell Pettibone Davis born July 24, 1897, married Isobel Lewis Nov. 15, 1919. Isobel was born Jan. 23, 1897. Ross was in the Army in World War I. Resides: Gladstone, Mich.

a. Robert Ward Davis born May 31, 1922. In U. S. Navy Coast Guard in World War II

b. Eugene Madison Davis born Dec. 25, 1923. In the Marines in World War II. He received a citation for bravery from his Commanding General after the attack on Peleliu.

B. Dorothy Etheline Letts born Nov. 3, 1906, married William Austin Wiley M. D. July 2, 1930. Dr. Wiley was born Jan. 30, 1903. Resides: Kingsport, Tenn.

a. Amoret Ann Wiley born Sept. 26, 1932
b. Charles Emerson Wiley born Feb. 8, 1935
c. Dorothy Gail Wiley born Aug. 21, 1939, died Apr. 20, 1940
d. Sharon Partch Wiley born June 21, 1942
e. Mary Dorothy Wiley born Feb. 12, 1946

C. James P. Letts Jr. born Feb. 2, 1908, married July 29, 1936 Geraldine M. Hosner, who was born Dec. 8, 1910

a. James P. Letts III born Dec. 18, 1941

10. Winona Partch born Jan. 22, 1872 married first Wilbur Smith who was born Sept. 14, 1872, married second Hugh Perry. Resided at Toledo, Ohio. Winona died 1946

A. Grace Smith born Nov. 19, 1893 married John Russell Harry who was born July 10, 1894. Resides: Toledo, Ohio

a. Grace Caroline Harry born Nov. 11, 1915, married Louis J. Klaiber who was born June 11, 1910

(1) Carolyn Marie Klaiber born Apr. 25, 1938
(2) John Klaiber born Nov. 1, 1940

b. Doris Isabelle Harry born May 14, 1918

c. John Russell Harry Jr. born June 28, 1925

B. Blanch Smith born Oct. 1, 1895, married Clarence Evans who was born Aug. 14, 1891. Resides: Toledo, Ohio

a. Melba Blanch Evans born Dec. 1, 1912, married John Sullivan who was born Sept. 14, 1912. Resides: Sandusky, Ohio

(1) Judith Sullivan born Jan. 9, 1943

b. Wilbur George Evans born July 15, 1918

C. Winona Smith born Oct. 26, 1897, married Manuel Pike, Flint, Mich.

a. Manuel Pike Jr. born Jan. 11, 1923

b. Donald Pike born Feb. 2, 1925

c. Phyllis Pike born Aug. 17, 1926

d. Mary Lynn Pike born Feb. 4, 1928

D. Guy Smith born 1897, died 1898

E. Wilbur Smith Jr. born 1902, died 1903

F. James Perry born 1913, died 1915

VII. Abigail Partch born 1828, died 1870, married Alex Joyce of Madrid, N. Y., they moved to Memphis, Mich. (After her death Alex married Abigail's niece, Letty Jane Partch)

1. Sarah Joyce born 1852 at Memphis, Mich., married Eugene Talmadge

A. Son
B. Son
C. Daughter
D. Daughter

2. Ida Joyce born 1854, married Will Hisey

A. Son
B. Sybil Hisey

3. William Joyce born 1858, married Elsie ---- Resided: Chicago, Ill.

A. Silene Joyce
B.

Enos Line

VIII. Catherine Partch born 1831 Bristol, Vt., married George Huntington at Madrid, N. Y.

1. Nellie Huntington born 1858, married and moved to North Platte, Neb.

****

Calvin Patch 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1) sixth child and fifth son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. was born Nov. 11, 1785 at Danbury, Conn., died June 2, 1786 in Connecticut.

****

Warren Line

Warren Patch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1) seventh child and sixth son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. was born in Danbury, Conn. July 3, 1787. He moved with his thather, Thompson, to Hinesburg, Vt. in the fall of 1796. He was married Dec. 7, 1809 to Miss Susannah Stearns. Susannah was born Feb. 2, 1792, died Jan. 20, 1861. He owned, near Monkton, Vt., a farm of stony pasture, meadow, and woodland; with a brook running across its borders. The work of the farm centered in dairy business - the making of butter and cheese which was sold in New York City at five cents a pound. To assist in this work there were two employees - a man to help with the outside work and his wife to assist with the operations inside. There was an apple orchard and a large garden area where everything which could be stored through the winter was raised. The older children married and moved away. The youngest, Homer, had gone to seek his fortune in Iowa. The second youngest, Benjamin Franklin Partch, married in 1856 and immediately moved in to run the home place; Warren ceased to have the active management of affairs. His wife died in 1861 and was buried in Vermont.

After the close of the Civil War, Benjamin Franklin, feeling the tenseness of the political situation, was anxious to have a part in the developement of the state of Kansas from where glowing reports of the fertility of the soil and good crops had come. In 1867, while personally preferring to remain in the place which had been his home for so long, Warren yielded to the pressure and desire to move west, sold his farm and belongings and went with his son to a farm near Hiawatha, Kansas. He died Mar. 2, 1870 and was buried in Hiwatha, Kansas.

When an older brother, James and his wife died in 1817, leaving a family of six children, Warren and Susannah assumed the care of their infant son, Homer and brought him to maturity. Later, when another brother, Enos, died in 1832, they added two more orphans to their brood - Mary Anne aged ten and Enos Hurlburt, aged seven.

Susannah Stearns was the daughter of John Stearns "Surgeon's Mate" in the War of the Revolution. The Stearns' line has been traced back to the year of 1272. Among the members of this family have been recorded many ministers and professors.

Warren Line

Warren was a man of deep affections, loving and beloved of children. His love extended to his livestock, especially to his horses. One of these a spirited mare was a "fast trotter". He could not bear to sell her, so she was shipped across the Great Lakes and then brought by one of the Partch relatives to Kansas. Warren was a quiet and unassuming man. He was hardy, of good mind, making the most of his advantages. He was deeply religious.

I. Elvira Partch born Sept. 21, 1810, died Feb. 2, 1811

II. Polly Marie Partch born Feb. 23, 1812, married Elijah Seth Barnum (relative of Phineas Taylor Barnum, showman) Oct. 15, 1827, moved to Hiwatha, Kans. in 1866 where she died.

1. Susan Barnum married ---- Whaley

A. William Whaley
B. John Whaley
C. Sam Whaley
D. Mary Whaley
E. Eliha Whaley, Oelwein, Iowa

2. Celinda Barnum married first Thomas Cummings, married second Jacob Inglehart. (Thomas Cummings, a Civil War soldier was killed by Bush Whackers, as he was traveling with his wife back from the south) Celinda married third Edward Peiffer, Hiawatha, Kans.

A. Thomas Cummings Jr. born after father's death
B. Seth Inglehart, lives in Colorado
C. Jacob Inglehart Jr.
D. Polly Peiffer
E. Earl Peiffer, Hiwatha, Kans.

3. Warren Partch Barnum married Nancy Townsend, Crawford, Nebr. Warren died Aug. 9, 1901 buried at Crawford, Neb.

A. John Franklin Barnum
B. James H. Barnum born Dec. 13, 1868, married Abbie L. Smith July 30, 1890, moved to Crawford, Nebr. 1889. (1945) Resides: Eagle Brook, Oregon

a. Clyde Leory Barnum born Mar. 14, 1891, died 7 months of age
b. Harry L. Barnum born Mar. 18, 1892. Resides: 1377 Indiana Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

c. George Barnum born Nov. 2, 1893. Resides: 872 W. 14th., Salt Lake City, Utah

d. Dallas E. Barnum born Mar. 18, 1896. Resides: Ontario, Calif.

e. Fern M. Barnum born Feb. 14, 1898, married first ---Wilson, married second, Jess Whisler. Resides: Eagle Brook, Ore.

(1) James E. Wilson, electrician mate U.S. Navy, enlisted May 1942

(2) Winifred Wilson, married Lyle Yoke. Resides: 1842 Dinesden St., San Francisco, Calif.

(a) Joanne Yoke

(3) Charles J. Whisler (Step-son)
(4) Robert Whisler born 1924
(5) David Clyde Whisler born 1926
(6) Fern Marion Whisler born 1931
(7) Naoma Abbie Whisler born 1938
(8) Nancy Alice Whisler born 1941

f. Hazel G. Barnum born Oct. 22, 1899, married Franz Rouscher Resides: 1317 Stuart St., Salt Lake City, Utah

C. Seth Barnum born about 1880 married Lottie ----- Crawford, Nebr. Has 2000 Acre ranch and farms 600 acres.

a. Donald P. Barnum, Ensign in Navy (1944)

(1) Donald Turner Barnum born Apr. 12, 1944

b. Warren P. Barnum (Was in Coast Guard)

c. Selma D. Barnum married ----Rittenhouse. Lt. Rittenhouse an instructor in Navy, Pensacola, Fla. (1944)

(1) Donald Leon Rittenhouse born July 15, 1943

D. Herman Charles Barnum, living with Seth in 1944

E. Eva Barnum married George Eschenbrenner

a. Charles W. Eschenbrenner
b. Carry M. Eschenbrenner
c. Leota Eschenbrenner
d. Mattie Eschenbrenner
e. Nancie Eschenbrenner
f.

F. Ida Barnum (unmarried)

G. (Warren) Edward Barnum, Las Vegas, Nev. Box 936

a. Warren Henry Barnum, Rapid City, So. Dak.
b. Ralph Edward Barnum, Lusk, Wyo.
c. Donald Thomas Barnum, Crawford, Nebr.
d. Vernon Leroy Barnum, Casper, Wyo.
e. Dorothy Barnum married ----Green, Laramie, Wyo.
f. Esther Lucile Barnum married ----Morris, Crawford, Nebr.
g. Clyde Orval Barnum, Fort Lewis, Wash. (1944)

4. John Barnum married Louisa -----

A. Scott Leslie Barnum married Winona Whaley

a. Phineas Taylor Barnum married Gertrude Inez ------

(1) Thelma Barnum married F. W. Snyder, 5909 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) Robert Warren Snyder born 1936-37

B. Martin Lee Barnum married Bessie Rube

a. Margaret Barnum married ---- Gorham

C. Frank Barnum married Lou-----

a. Elda Barnum (adopted) married ---Batelle

(1) Barbara Ann Batelle

D. Leota Barnum married ----Harvey, Hiawatha, Kans. Leota is now a widow (1944)

a. Vera Harvey

E. Katherine Barnum married John Loose, widowed (1944)

a. Beulah Loose married Roy Dowell.
b. Bernice Loose married ---- ------

(1)
(2)

5. Samuel Barnum married Lou----, he died in Los Angeles in 1940

A. Pearl Barnum married --- Sheppherd

a. William Earl Sheppherd
b. Roland Sheppherd

B. Carl Barnum married Emma ------

a. Virginia Barnum married
b. Fern Barnum married --- Martin

(1)
(2)

C. Fred Barnum, 6947 Halliday St., Oakland, Calif.

D. Maud Barnum married --- Larkins, Horton, Kans.

E. Grace Barnum married ----Kimball, McDonald, Kans.

F. Ralph Barnum, Hiawatha, Kans.

III. John Warren Partch born Mar. 15, 1814 married Sarah (Sally) Washburn Oct. 15, 1835 she was born 1820 (They were recorded on U. S. Census for 1850 in Crawford Co., Penna., name spelled, Parch.) They moved to Pennsylvania with John's uncle Ezbon and family, later moving to Elkader, Iowa then to Crawford, Nebr. and then to Washington State.

Warren Line

1. Almira Partch born 1836 in Vermont
2. Harriet Partch born 1839 in Vermont
3. Amanda Partch born 1841 Crawford Co., Pa., married Joe Main. Amanda was the first to be buried in Prairie Union cemetery, Prairie Union, Nebr.

4. Warren Partch born 1843 Crawford Co., Penna. went to Oregon but returned to Crawford, Nebr.

    A. William Partch lived at Bickleton, Wash., had 7 or 8 children

    B. James Partch lived at Bickleton, Wash., had 7 or 8 children

    C. Laban Partch supposed to be living in Washington State 1944

5. Clarissa Partch born 1845 Crawford Co., Penna.

6. Martha Partch born 1849 Crawford Co., Penna.

IV. Sarah Partch born Nov. 26, 1815, married John Douglas, died about 1884. Lived near Utica, Ill.

V. Almira Partch born May 4, 1818, died Mar. 20, 1826
VI. Clarissa Partch born Mar. 3, 1820, died Sept. 7, 1822
VII. Amanda Partch born Apr. 11, 1822, married Joseph Stearns, a photographer. Amanda died 1882

VIII. Loretta Partch born June 3, 1824, died May 11, 1826

IX. Elvira A. Partch born May 20, 1828, married Harris Phinney. He worked in stockyards in Chicago, Ill.

1. Clarenc Phinney married and lived in Chicago, Ill.

    A. One child, a son

2. Myrtle Phinney married and lived in Chicago, Ill.

X. Eliza Partch born Dec. 11, 1829 married first Henry Palmer 1845, married second Andrew Austin Oct. 1848, she died Mar. 20, 1893

1. Ellen Palmer born Nov. 2, 1846 married William Radford, Lime Springs, Iowa Sept. 24, 1866. He was born at Hampshire, Eng. Ellen died at San Diego, Calif. buried at Hiawatha, Kans.

    A. Anna Eliza Radford born Nov. 20, 1867 married Frank Jack Feb. 6, 1895, he died Aug. 22, 1936. Anna lived in San Diego where she died Aug. 6, 1944

        a. Howard William Jack born July 26, 1897 Edmond, Okla. He married Lucile Firn Feb. 27, 1929, she lives in San Diego.

        b. Irving Samuel Jack born Aug. 18, 1901, died Aug. 17, 1903

    B. Edward William Radford born Apr. 20, 1870, lived on ranch near San Diego, Calif., died May 4, 1941

C. Ray Rue Radford married first Jennie Lou Bennett Sept. 20, 1908 at Douglas, Ariz., married second Pearl McLaiss at El Centro, Calif. Resides: 3024 Palm St., San Diego, Calif. Children by first marriage two

a. Louise Radford born Jan. 24, 1911 married Frederick Clark Brown May 25, 1927 in New York City, married second Anthony Corolo Oct. 26, 1931 New York City. Louise & Anthon's children

(1) Lawrence Anthony Corola born Aug. 25, 1932
(2) Doloris Marie Corolo born June 4, 1934

b. Lois Radford born at San Diego, Calif. Jan. 24, 1911 (twin) married Kenneth W. Fitzsimmons Feb. 18, 1928 at San Diego, Calif.

(1) Harris Roy Fitzsimmons born Dec. 8, 1933
(2) Patrick Russell Fitzsimmons born Feb. 8, 1935
(3) Evelyn Louise Fitzsimmons born June 7, 1940

Ray Radford's children by second marriage:

c. Ralph Raymond Radford born Oct. 4, 1920
d. Helen Adel Radford born Apr. 5, 1923
e. Dorothy Alberta Radford born Jan. 3, 1933

D. Herbert A. Radford born Dec. 11, 1876 married Jessie A. Phillips Nov. 6, 1907 at Ridgeway, Colo. Resides: 3566 Gundry St., Long Beach, Calif.

a. Phillip Herbert Radford born Apr. 16, 1909
b. Harold Edward Radford born Feb. 24, 1911

E. Frances Ella Radford born Jan. 20, 1879 married first Neven C. Yost May 22, 1901 at Hiwatha, Kans. He died and she married second Thomas W. Parsons Dec. 24, 1919 at Manitou, Colo. She married third Aubery R. Slaughler July 22, 1928. She lives in San Diego, Calif.

F. William James Radford born Dec. 28, 1882 married Inez ——— Mar. 12, 1917 at Tucson, Ariz. Resides: Waco, Calif. (1940)

Children of Eliza Partch Palmer by her marriage to Andrew Austin:

2. John Warren Austin born Mar. 2, 1850 at Monkton, Vt. married first Fordice———Apr. 1, 1874. He left Vermont in 1866 moved to Sheridan, Wyo. in 1890. He married second Margaret Van Slyke Jan. 1901 in Wyoming. Resided: 342 Gladstone, Sheridan, Wyo. where he died Jan. 3, 1943

A. Myron Austin born Sept. 23, 1875 married first Nellie Robinson Apr. 9, 1897, she died Jan. 5, 1936, he married second Willa Kissick Hinman Nov. 18, 1937 at Gray Bull, Wyo.

a. Martha Louise Austin born Dec. 20, 1903, died Sept. 22, 1926, married Herbert Kelby

(1) Martha Moselle Kelby born July 26, 1934

B. Madge Austin born in Smith Co., Kans., married ----Wade, Salem, Ore.

  a. Ethel Wade married Percy Robinson, Sheridan, Wyo.

    (1) Frances Margaret Robinson
    (2) Elton Robinson
    (3) Arlene Robinson

C. Ava Austin born Dec. 23, 1894 married Glen C. Belt July 19, 1931. Reside: 940 Worsham Dr., Whittier, Calif.

  a. Bob Belt (step-son)

3. Homer Ellsworth Austin born at Monkton, Vt. Dec. 21, 1851, married Clara Beckwith in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Homer died in Aug. 1940 at Perry, Okla. Clara Beckwith Austin was born June 11, 1853, died about 1941

A. Grace Austin born July 24, 1884, unmarried lives at Perry, Okla.

B. William Austin born July 19, 1887 married Grace Todd Oct. 31, 1912 in Nebraska. Resides: Mound City, Kans.

  a. Doris Elaine Austin born Aug. 11, 1919, died Sept. 10, 1924

  b. Homer Verne Austin born Feb. 12, 1925 (adopted)

  c. Phillis Marie Austin born Jan. 30, 1929 (adopted)

C. Asa Austin born Aug. 4, 1890, died 1908

D. Mary Austin born Aug. 16, 1893 married George Samuel, resides: Chickasha, Okla.

  a. Margaret Ellen Samuel

4. Nathaniel H. Austin (known as Enn) born Mar. 23, 1854 married Jennie Pell, she died Nov. 18, 1929. Enn lived at Hiawatha, Kans. where he died Mar. 23, 1896

A. Georgia Austin born Dec. 21, 1877 married Theodore Moore, Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 13, 1903

  a. Theodore A. Moore Jr. born Apr. 8, 1907 Topeka, Kans. Unmarried (1944) An orchestra director

  b. Harland E. Moore born Apr. 8, 1907, Hiawatha, Kans. Unmarried

  c. Arthur R. Moore born June 7, 1915. He is a musician with Jack Teagarden's band

B. Lulu Austin born Apr. 11, 1879 married Neal Reagan, Denver, Colo. in 1915 or 16. No children

C. Myrtle Austin born Nov. 24, 1881, died Apr. 1930

D. Lloyd Austin born Feb. 11, 1884 married first Blanch Swain at Hiawatha, Kans., married second in Kansas City, Mo.

a. Charles Austin born July 15, 1907
b. Son
c. Son
d. Daughter

5. Frank Willis Austin born at Hiawatha, Kans. Dec. 28, 1867 went to Western Kansas when 21 years of age. He married Clara Olive Donnell Mar. 18, 1891, she died Apr. 14, 1909, he married second Luella C. Keene Oct. 11, 1911, she died July 1, 1937. He married third Varina Noble the fall of 1938, he died June 3, 1944. Children by first marriage:

A. Mable Olive Austin born Jan. 14, 1892 at Leota, Kans. she married Jesse Lousetan Houck Mar. 3, 1917, he died Jan. 13, 1919. She is Librarian at the University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.

B. Gladys Eleanor Austin born at Leota, Kans. Nov. 21, 1896 married first Clell Gearheart in 1920, married second Lynn Cram July 1926. Lived at Bend, Ore. later at: 1370 Beach, Eugene, Ore.

a. Roger Willis Gearheart Cram born Feb. 19, 1921 (adopted by step-father)

XI. Benjamin Franklin Partch (Frank) born Oct. 30, 1832, died Sept. 28, 1906. He married Celestia Frances Dart Feb. 21, 1856 at Monkton, Vt. Celestia was born at Monkton, Vt. Jan. 4, 1835 and resided there 32 years before moving to Hiawatha, Kans. with her husband where she died Mar. 4, 1883.

1. Effie Partch born Feb. 22, 1857 at Monkton, Vt. married David C. Campbell a Methodist minister Aug. 31, 1879. He died Apr. 26, 1933, she resides: (1945) 3510 Pershing Ave., San Diego, Calif.

A. Edna Campbell born Jan. 22, 1881 married Frederick Barker Jan. 12, 1920, lives in San Diego, Calif.

a. Carleton Barker born Oct. 1920 married Dec. 31, 1944 Ann Nelson at St. Petersburg, Fla.

B. Raymond Ninde Campbell born Mar. 25, 1885 married May Morgan Nov. 25, 1912. Resides: Yuma, Ariz.

a. David Morgan Campbell born Sept. 24, 1913 married Phyllis Ruth Damon Apr. 5, 1941. David graduated from University of Arizona, took law at Stamford. Resides: El Centro, Calif.

(1) Michael John Campbell born Nov. 13, 1943

C. Warren David Campbell born Jan. 20, 1887 married Elizabeth Merritt Aug. 21, 1915. Resides: 120 Church St., Weston, Mass. a suburb of Boston

a. Barbara Campbell born Apr. 5, 1917 married Nov. 4, 1944 Frederick Howard Wilder Jr. Resides: 2236 N. Buchman, Arlington, Va.

- b. Jean Campbell born Apr. 15, 1921, a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology
- c. David Campbell born May 1, 1928

D. Bertha Campbell born June 13, 1888 married Aug. 12, 1913 Pontus H. Ross, head of Arizona Agri. Ext. Dept. He died Apr. 5, 1937. Bertha Campbell Ross christened the ship, "Pontus H. Ross" (named for her late husband) at its launching in Houston, Texas in Nov. 1944. Bertha Ross is county superintendent of schools at Tucson, Arizona

- a. Winifred Ross born Dec. 18, 1914, is connected with the University of Hawaii in Honlulu.
- b. John Campbell Ross born Sept. 11, 1918, died Oct. 16, 1920
- c. David Ross born Feb. 15, 1920 married Margaret Jane Stevens Feb. 14, 1942
  - (1) Peggy Jane Ross born Oct. 31, 1942
- d. Harold Ross (step-son)
- e. Irene Ross (step-daughter, wife of a physician)

2. Susie Lorette Partch born Sept. 12, 1860 at Monkton, Vt. married William Carson Palmer Feb. 10, 1890 at Jewell City, Kans.

A. John M. Palmer born Oct. 8, 1891 married Mary Josephine Brackett Aug. 21, 1932. No children. Resides: 1273 McVicar Ave., Topeka, Kans.

B. Everett Palmer born Aug. 22, 1896 married June 9, 1922 Jean Garrard who was born Mar. 7, 1895

- a. Ruth Elizabeth Palmer born July 23, 1925 at Jewell, Kans.
- b. Louise Nixon Palmer born Feb. 7, 1929 at Jewell, Kans.

C. Randolph Palmer born Apr. 5, 1898 married Ethel May Fox Nov. 24, 1923; she was born Feb. 17, 1898

- a. Doris Lucile Palmer born Aug. 8, 1926 at Jewell, Kans. married May 26, 1946 Harry B. Telfer
- b. Lewis William Palmer born Jan. 15, 1939 at Beloit, Kans.

D. & E. Twins born Mar. 20, ----, died before they were named

3. Arthur W. Partch born July 16, 1865 at Monkton, Vt. married Harriet May Fisk Sept. 23, 1902, she was born Apr. 4, 1874, died Feb. 3, 1946. After a few years in the Methodist pastorate in Nebraska Arthur spent most of his life teaching in church schools of the south, Harriet also taught in the church schools. They retired at Greenville, Texas.

brose Grow. No children

Los Angeles, Calif. (1945)

d Charles Post of Hinesburg, Vt.

Thomas Doughtney: she died 1924

John Simmons

arri first Ashley Johnson; married

)

s Stelle. No children

arried Henry Ward, banker at

****

uinton 1) ninth child and second
Sept. 9, 1792 in Danbury, Conn., died

****

2. Carrie Antoinette Partch born Apr. 8, 1863, died Nov. 13, 1863
3. Willis Irving Partch born Mar. 6, 1865, died Apr. 29, 1866

Homer's children by his third marriage:

4. George Enos Partch born May 19, 1869 at Chester, Howard Co., Iowa. He married first Hannah E. Taylor Sept. 3, 1895; she was born Nov. 8, 1864 at Pana, Ill., died Aug. 18, 1907. George married second Julia Nettie Wood M. D. July 11, 1918 in Chicago, Ill. Julia was born Apr. 19, 1873. George served with the Presbyterian Missions in China 37 years. Dr. Julia Wood Partch served 27 years in China. Before her marriage she served six years on the staff of the Margaret Williamson Hospital in Shanghai. After her marriage her practise was more general; among the pupils of the Boarding Schools, at the South Gate Shanghai, and she also held clinics in the country. They retired in 1937 and resides: 1012 E. Maple, Glendale 5, Calif.

   A. Wallace Taylor Partch M. D. born at Shanghai, China Feb. 16, 1900, married Carol Craig Aug. 19, 1937. Wallace graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio and Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He had a three year fellowship with Mayo Brothers, Rochester, Minn. He practises at Oakland, Calif., resides: 641 Carlaton, Oakland, Calif.

      a. Wallace Taylor Partch Jr. born July 21, 1942 at Oakland, Calif.

5. Benjamin Warren Partch born June 9, 1871 at Chester, Howard Co., Iowa. Unmarried. He lived 33 years on a fruit farm at Greenacres, Wash. In 1944 he retired at: Sunland, Calif.

6. Grace Esther Partch born Feb. 3, 1873 at Highland, Kans. was educated at Highland College, Highland, Kans. Spent many years in the teaching profession, she died May 18, 1942

7. Mary Partch born Mar. 21, 1876 at Highland, Kans., married George W. Wilkins, lived at Yakima, Wash., died June 26, 1939

   A. Ruth Esther Wilkins born July 1, 1902 at Denver, Colo., a teacher in Yakima Public Schools, Yakima, Wash. (1944)

   B. Margaret Louise Wilkins born Aug. 10, 1904 at Denver, Colo. married Richard P. Dixon. Resides: 2026 Agate St., Eugene, Wash.

      a. Dorothy Dixon born July 21, 1930
      b. Margaret Louise Dixon born Jan. 12, 1935
      c. Katherine Jean Dixon born Nov. 4, 1937

   C. George Warren Wilkins born Jan 4, 1910 at Denver, Colo. married Dorothy LaVerne Morgan May 2, 1936. He is Assistant Attorney General of Washington State, Olympia, Wash. (1944)

      a. Warren Edward Wilkins born June 11, 1937

      b. William Benjamin Wilkins born Dec. 28, 1940

****

Thompson Jr. Line

Thompson Patch Jr. 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1) also known as Thomas Philip eighth child and seventh son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. was born Oct. 11, 1790 at Danbury, Conn. (The 7th son was supposed to have some healing power so he was known as Doctor) He married Lephia Ann Lawrence (sister of Ruby) who was born May 26, 1796 at Hinesburg, Vt.; she died at age of 80 years. Doctor served in the war of 1812, died age 75 years. They resided at Hinesburg, Vt. where both of them are buried.

I. Carlton M. Partch born Apr. 21, 1816, eldest son of Thomas Phillip, married Nancy Sweet who was born Jan. 21, 1819, died 1847

1. Helen Louise Partch born June 9, 1843, died Aug. 30, 1874, married Edwin A. Hasseltine May 5, 1863. Edwin was born Apr. 30, 1838, died Nov. 7, 1923.

A. George L. Hasseltine born May 24, 1872, died June 8, 1941 at Pasadena, Calif., married Louise Smith Palmer Dec. 14, 1897. She was born Apr. 2, 1877.

a. Helen Hasseltine born Mar. 3, 1900 at Bristol, Vt. married Harold Armstrong Oct. 27, 1924 at Pasadena, Calif. Harold was born Feb. 26, 1894 at Howell, Mich.

(1) Richard Edward Armstrong born Mar. 24, 1932
(2) Gregory Brooks Armstrong born Sept. 20, 1934

b. Mariam Hasseltine born Aug. 6, 1909 at Montpelier, Vt., married William Stearns Heaton Mar. 4, 1939; he was born Aug. 1, 1908 Resides: Orange, N. J.

(1) Clifton Newell Heaton born Apr. 8, 1940
(2) Brooks Palmer Heaton

II. Ruby Partch born Jan. 25, 1824, married Dean Horsford. No children.

III. Lyman Partch born at Hyde Park, Vt. Jan. 25, 1828, married Louisa Martin. He died in 1888.

1. Colby C. Partch born Nov. 7, 1849, died Jan. 20, 1874, married Helen L. Hurlburt July 4, 1867

A. Rena Partch born 1872, married Mark Peck, New Haven, Vt.

a. George Peck, Middletown, Vt., married Marie ———

(1) William Peck
(2) Morris Peck
(3) Lucile Peck
(4) Floyd Peck

2. Medad L. Partch born Oct. 21, 1852, died 1922 at Bristol, Vt., married first Jennie A. Nash Nov. 20, 1871, married second Wealtha Prime of Bristol, Vt. Mar. 18, 1880, Wealtha died Nov. 6, 1945, age 94

A. Helen (Nellie) Partch born Oct. 1, 1884, died 1919. She married and her husband served in World War I and died in 1918. Helen and her infant daughter died soon after her husband's death.

a. Daughter died in infancy

B. Arthur M. Partch born Mar. 1886, married Edwina Hennesy. No children. He is a railroad bridge engineer. Resides: 311 E. Hoffman, Spokane, Wash.

C. Forest L. Partch born Sept. 1887. No children. Resides! Rockland, Mass.

3. Lucinda Partch born Jan. 28, 1855 at Hinesburg, Vt., died Feb. 1855

4. Willard S. Partch born Mar. 14, 1857 at Hinesburg, Vt., died Apr. 23, 1937 buried at Morovia Rest Home, Calif. He married first Jennie Scofield Jan. 1, 1879, she died and he married second Nellie Leitch Dike of Bristol, Vt. Dec. 30, 1915. She resides: (1945) 157 S. Parkwood Blvd., Pasadena, Calif.

A. Clyde L. Partch born Nov. 12, 1879 married Carrie Patterson Oct. 5, 1915. No children. Resides: 133 Mar Vesta Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

B. Ina Partch died age 8 years

C. Correll S. Partch born Apr. 22, 1885, married Mary Ray June 27, 1909, married second Mary Sawyer Apr. 24, 1929. He is a postman in Santa Barbara, Calif. Mary Sawyer was born Dec. 3, 1874, died May 29,1945

a. Ray Partch born July 8, 1910, married —— ——Resides: Binghamton, N. Y.

b. Helen E. Partch born Aug. 7, 1912, married —— Brandenburg

c. Willard S. Partch born 1914, married Marjorie ——
Resides: 15 Valeria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

(1) Step-daughter
(2) Son

d. Faye F. Partch born Jan. 2, 1916, married ——Shubert
Resides: Santa Barbara, Calif.

D. Omer V. Partch born Nov. 5, 1889, married Daisy Fisher May 26, 1921. Resides: 1411 Alpha Ave., Altadena, Calif.

a. Jack F. Partch born Sept. 24, 1922, married Belle Warnick June 1, 1944

(1) Linda Ann Partch born Apr. 6, 1945

b. Charles L. Partch born Aug. 2, 1926

E. Leonard N. Partch born Feb. 2, 1894, married Ruth Thompson Sept. 25, 1916. Resides: 1650 Locust St., Pasadena, Calif.

a. Newell T. Partch born June 25, 1918 married Anne Wagner Nov. 1, 1942

Thompson Jr. Line

(1) Eric Newell Partch born Mar. 4, 1945

b. Janet R. Partch born Mar. 16, 1921, married Donald Campbell Sept. 5, 1942

c. Lloyd L. Partch born July 31, 1926

5. Adelaide (Addie) Partch born June 6, 1859 at Hinesburg, Vt. married Elvin M. Collin Mar. 13, 1879. No children

6. Bernice L. Partch born July 11, 1869 at Hinesburg, Vt., married William H. Gee Oct. 7, 1891. No children. They lived at Monktonboro, Vt., she died June 9, 1908

7. Ruby E. Partch born 1872, married Wilbur G. Shattuck, Jericho, Vt. Mar. 16, 1893. Wilbur was born in 1871, died Dec. 22, 1921

A. Pauline Shattuck born 1897, married Roy Voter Sanderson M.D. (Roy V. Sanderson is Lt. Cmdr. of U.S. Navy in 1944) Resides: 198 Gilbert Ave., Winsted, Conn.

a. Ruby Alice Sanderson born Feb. 25, 1923

b. Roy Voter Sanderson Jr. born Dec. 15, 1925 (U.S.N.R. S1/c)

c. Bernice Aldia Sanderson born July 5, 1931

B. Bernice Shattuck born 1899, married first Floyd E. Sleeper Dec. 22, 1923, he died June 1931 and she married Carlyle Bixby July 6, 1940. Resides: Essex Jt., Vt. Star Route

a. Floyd E. Sleeper Jr. born 1926 (1944 Aviation Cadet)

b. John Wilbur Sleeper born 1927

C. Fred Shattuck born 1902, married Attrude Stearns Dec. 26, 1924. Resides: 98 N. Rd., Tuckahoe, N. Y. Bronxville Manor

a. Shirley Ann Shattuck born May 23, 1926

D. Ford Shattuck born 1904, died 1917

IV. William Meech Partch born Mar. 30, 1830 in Hinesburg, Vt., married Martha Adelaide Post, daughter of Alson & Mercy Marinda McEwen Post in 1853. He was proprietor for a time of the Ridley Hotel in Bristol, moved to New Haven, Vt. in 1865 where he owned and operated the hotel until 1892. He died 191-

1. Carlton McEwen Partch born June 14, 1854 in Hinesburg, Vt. married Lillian Belle Dixon in New Haven, Vt. July 25, 1875. (Lillian was of the Enos Line) They resided at Armada, Mich. where he died July 19, 1919. Lillian Belle Dixon was born Nov. 7, 1855 in Madrid, N. Y., died in Romeo, Mich. Aug. 28, 1932, both are buried in the Romeo cemetery.

A. Isa Lillian Partch born Aug. 20, 1876 in Armada, Mich. Resides: 1751 Lincoln Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

Thompson Jr. Line

B. Hoyt Carlton Partch born July 4, 1878 in New Haven, Vt., married Carrie Gamble July 23, 1908 in Lima, Ohio. She was born Dec. 9, 1878 at Kossuth, O. Resides: Gomer, O.

  a. Mary Lillian Partch born Oct. 28, 1909, died Dec. 22, 1909
  b. Robert Gamble Partch born Oct. 24, 1910, died Jan. 30, 1912
  c. Martha Post Partch born May 2, 1912, married Edward A. Evans Sept. 27, 1936. Edward was born July 12, 1908

    (1) Thomas Edward Evans born Nov. 10, 1938 Lima, O.
    (2) Robert LeRoy Evans born Mar. 17, 1941 Lima, O.
    (3) Mary Hover Evans born Mar. 28, 1944 Lima, O.

  d. Ruth Elizabeth (Betty) Partch born Nov. 14, 1913, married Dr. James M. McBride Jan. 1, 1938. Dr. McBride was born June 11, 1906. Major James M. McBride was in the medical corps in the Army Air corps in World War II, serving 43 months.

    (1) James Michael McBride born Feb. 25, 1940 Lima, O.
    (2) John Thomas McBride born July 26, 1945 Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

  e. Carl Gamble Partch born July 7, 1915, married Mildred Stanforth Jan. 23, 1937. Mildred was born
  Carl served in U. S. Navy in World War II.

    (1) David Carlton Partch born Feb. 26, 1939 Cincinnati, O.
    (2) Judith Ann Partch born Dec. 29, 1940 Cincinnati, O.

  f. Dorothy Virginia Partch born Apr. 7, 1917, married Lyle Ramer Oct. 6, 1945 at Delphos, O. Lyle was born Jan. 27, 1922

  g. John Gamble Partch born Apr. 16, 1920, married Marian Jones Aug. 5, 1944. He is a research chemist with Standard Oil Co. in Cleveland, O. Marian was born Apr. 27,1921

C. Florence Anna Partch born May 3, 1880 Armada, Mich., married Dr. Robert McKay Greenshields May 17, 1904, died June 3, 1922 at Romeo, Mich.

  a. Mary Lillian Greenshields born Aug. 31, 1905, married Marvin Charles Faulman June 17, 1933. Marvin was born Apr. 19, 1906

    (1) John Greenshields Faulman (Nicky) born Dec. 25, 1937 Detroit, Mich.

  b. Jean Gray Greenshields born July 8, 1907, married William McCune Rex Jan. 24, 1931. William was born Nov. 24, 1900

    (1) William Edward Rex born Nov. 27, 1931 Evanston, Ill
    (2) Robert McKay Rex born Apr. 18, 1935 Winnetka, Ill.

  c. William Carlton Greenshields born June 27, 1909, died Aug. 4, 1914

  d. Martha Post Greenshields born May 27, 1911, married Kenneth J. Ellsworth July 14, 1938. Kenneth was born Nov. 20, 1911.

    (1) Charles Robert Ellsworth born Mar. 31, 1940 Romeo, Mich.

    (2) William Partch Ellsworth born Jan. 21, 1945 Romeo, Mich.

e. Isabel Greenshields born May 17, 1916, died May 26, 1916

E. Carlotta Ethel Partch born Aug. 21, 1884 at Armada, Mich., married Dr. Robert McKay Greenshields June 12, 1934 at Romeo, Mich. Dr. Greenshields died in 1940 and his widow resides: 150 W. St. Clair, Romeo, Mich.

2. Anna Lephia Partch born Mar. 1856 in Hinesburg, Vt., died 1925

3. William Hoyt Partch born Feb. 18, 1857 in Hinesburg, Vt., married Florence Hathorne in New Haven, Vt. in 1894. Florence was born Oct. 11, 1856 in New Haven, Vt. They were active in the Congregational church.

A. Hazel Partch born 1895, died 1932. She taught music in E. Hartford, Conn.

B. Raymond Partch born 1896

4. Frederick Munroy Partch born 1860 in Hinesburg, Vt., married Sarah Field Winslow

A. Pauline Field Partch born 1897, married George Holden Aug. 19, 1924. Resides: New Haven, Vt.

a. Marilyn Holden born 1925
b. Frederick Holden born 1927

B. Robert Frederick Partch born 1899, married Edna Sweetser 1924. Resides: Vergennes, Vt.

a. Martha Partch born 1928
b. Nancy Partch born

5. Clayton Wright Partch born 1871, married Hattie Chapin (4th. cousin) 1900. Hattie was born 1874, died 1932

A. Donald Partch born 1901

B. Harold Partch born 1903

C. Howard Partch born 1908

D. Lawrence Partch born 1916

6. Martha Marinda Partch born 1874, married Frank Freeman, Burlington, Vt.

A. Norma Freeman born 1911, married ---- ------

7. Cecil Charles Partch born 1879, died 1942

V. Louise Partch born Sept. 21, 1832, married Munroy Parmalee a farmer at Bristol, Vt. Louise died 1917

1. Imogene L. Parmalee born 1855, married Frank Brooks; she died at Wichita, Kansas

Thompson Jr. Line

A. Merle Brooks
B. Rita or Rena Brooks
C. Florence Brooks

2. Flora Parmalee born 1861, married Ambrose Grow. No children

3. Burton Parmalee born 1867, lives in Los Angeles, Calif. (1945)

4. Pearl Parmalee born 1873, died 1885

VI. Sylvia Partch born June 18, 1835, married Charles Post of Hinesburg, Vt. Lived at Burlington, Vt.

1. Helen Louise Post born 1854, married Thomas Doughtney: she died 1924

A. Charles Doughtney born 1877

B. Sylvia Doughtney born 1889

2. Eva Lephia Post born 1856, married John Simmons

A. Hoyt Simmons born 1886

B. Helen Simmons born 1889

3. Martha Post born 1858, died 1922, married first Ashley Johnson; married second ——Gould

A. Vida Johnson born 1884 (adopted)

4. Lora Post born 1865, married Charles Stelle. No children

5. Cuba Independence Post born 1869, married Henry Ward, banker at Watertown, Conn.

A. H ——Ward

B. Marjorie Ward born 1884

****

Loretta (Lory) Partch 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1) ninth child and second daughter of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. born Sept. 9, 1792 in Danbury, Conn., died Dec. 1798 at Hinesburg, Vt.

****

Niram Line

Niram Patch 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1) was the tenth child and eighth son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. born Mar. 11, 1796 at Danbury, Conn. He was a babe in arms when he went with his parents to Hinesburg, Vt. in the fall of 1796. He married first Hannah Clark who was born about 1800, died Dec. 11, 1835. He married second Lucy Irish, a widow. Two of Lucy's children by a former marriage were Eliza and Addie. Niram's life was spent as a farmer in Vermont. When his older brother James and his wife, Tamar died in 1817 leaving six small children, Niram and his wife took the youngest, James Thomas aged 24 days, to be their own child. Niram died Jan. 25, 1860 and his wife Lucy died Dec. 28, 1867.

I. Henry Partch born Nov. 20, 1823 at Hinesburg, Vt., died May 1, 1869. He married Eliza Irish (step-sister). Eliza was born Dec. 30, 1824, died Dec. 18, 1867. They lived at Elkader, Iowa until 1863 then moved to Richardton county, Nebraska and lived about 12 miles from Fall City. They attended a Baptist church about 7 miles from Fall City and both are buried in cemetery at Prairie Union church.

1. Lucy Emerilla Partch born Sept. 25, 1843 at Gaines, N. Y., married Levi Webster King at Schubert, Nebr. She died Nov. 1869

A. Charley King born 1862, died 1939 at Colorado Springs, Colo.

a. Son, died young

B. Hattie King born May 16, 1864 married George Eckard, Pawnee City, Nebr. Hattie living at (1944)

C. Victory Henry King born Aug. 8, 1868, died early in 1869.

2. Eliza Priscilla Partch born Sept. 15, 1845 at Gaines, N. Y.
3. Charles Henry Burns Partch born July 4, 1847, died Apr. 3, 1884 at M------, N. Y.
4. Rufus Nelson Partch born Oct. 18, 1849 Bordman, Iowa, died Dec. 17, 1920 at St. Joseph, Mo. He was a blacksmith and a carpenter. He married Sarah Jane Slagley and they lived for a time at Davenport, Nebr.

A. Charles Henry Partch born Apr. 27, 1873, died July 1938, married Hiram's widow, Selma Nelson Partch.

a. Clara Maxine Partch married -----Wolf. Clara a widow resides: 115 E. Cliff St.,

(1) Linda Sue Wolf

B. Hiram Melvin Partch born Sept. 23, 1875, died Aug. 12, he married Selma Marie Nelson

a. Henry Nelson Partch

(1) Carlyle Partch
(2) Selma Ann Partch

b. Melvin Bernard Partch

(1) Jackie Partch

C. Robert Niles Partch born Dec. 18, 1877, died May 16, 1878

D. Frank Nelson Partch born Apr. 8, 1879 married Katie------
Resides: 312 Washington St., St. Joseph, Mo.

a. Harry Nelson Partch
b. Leroy Partch
c. Kathryn Partch married Albert Morgan

(1) Eleanor Morgan married ------Black
(2) Ronald Lee Morgan
(3) Charles Morgan
(4) Jackie Morgan

d. Frances Partch married Otto Morgan

(1) Patsy Lou Morgan
(2) Otto Morgan Jr.
(3) Joan Morgan
(4) Jerry Morgan

e. Patricia Partch married ---- -----, Kansas City, Mo.

E. James William Partch born Aug. 11, 1881, died June 6, 1944

a. Bernard Partch

b. Marie Partch married -----Ridgeway

F. Frederick Curtis Partch born Jan. 22, 1884. No children.
Resides: 807 West Valley St., St. Joseph, Mo.

G. Bertha Dell Partch born Oct. 27, 1886 married ------Clark
Resides: Inza Station, St. Joseph, Mo.

a. Galen Clark
b. Pearl Clark
c. David Clark
d. Helen Clark

H. Lilly May Partch born May 18, 1889 married ------Palmer.
Resides: Stockyards Station, Oklahoma City, Okla.

a. Sarah Elizabeth Palmer married Hershel Nelson

I. Edward Christ Partch born Dec. 24, 1891. No children.
Resides: Rt. 6, St. Joseph, Mo.

5. Hannah Rosella Partch born Feb. 13, 1851 at Bordman, Iowa, died Apr. 6, 1854

6. James Bixby Partch born Dec. 30, 1852 at Bordman, Iowa. He was named for his father's cousin, James T. Partch and a minister, Rev. Bixby. James married Hannah Margaret Knobe Oct. 6, 1878 in Richardton County, Nebr. They lived for 27 years at Verdon, Nebr. moved to Silverton, Ore. then to San Dimas, Calif. Hannah Knobe Partch was born July 28, 1861 in Seginaw County, Mich., died Jan. 19, 1945 at Pamona, Calif. James B. resides: 2353 Second St., La Verne, Calif.

Niram Line

A. Ann Elizabeth Partch born July 20, 1879 Richardton County, Nebr., died Feb. 17, 1904 at Tracy, Calif. She married George Sinclair Gerhard.

a. Margaret Amanda Gerhard born Nov. 22, 1900, died Nov. 26, 1911

b. Daniel Ebenezer Gerhard born Mar. 28, 1902 married first Ruth Anetta Richert July 20, 1928. He married second ——— ———

(1) Daniel Owen Gerhard born Mar. 27, 1929 (by first marriage)
(2) Karen Lee Gerhard born Sept. 8, 1943 (by second marriage)

B. Pearl May Partch born Aug. 20, 1881 Richardton County, Nebr., died June 13, 1931 at Los Angeles, Calif. She married Floyd Ernest Brower

a. Lola May Brower born Feb. 16, 1903 at San Dimas, Calif. married Joseph William Whitehead

(1) Duane Brower Whitehead born May 13, 1925
(2) Donald Madison Whitehead born Sept. 30, 1931
(3) Phyllis Brower

b. Archer Brower born Mar. 15, 1909, died Feb. 1, 1924

c. Alberta Nadine Brower born Mar. 2, 1910 married first Dr. Thomas Thompson June 22, 1933, of U. S. Navy, he died at La Verne, Calif. Alberta married second William Baker Mar. 22, 1939.
Resides: Palmdale, Calif.

C. Ernest Henry Partch born May 5, 1883, died Aug. 13, 1902 in Orange County, Calif.

D. James Ambrose Partch born Apr. 12, 1885 Richardton County, Nebr., died June 2, 1890 in Nebraska

E. Archer Fay Partch born July 9, 1887 married Grace Etta Mumford

a. Grant Alvin Partch born Aug. 1911 at San Dimas, Calif. married Lucile V. I. Carlson Feb. 28, 1936. In Coast Guard 1944

b. Vivian Beatrice Partch born Feb. 3, 1914 at San Dimas, Calif., died Sept. 18, 1916

c. Leona Bernice Partch born Nov. 28, 1918 at Fruitland, Calif. married Sherwood Ogburg July 31, 1937

(1) Gary Ward Ogburg born Nov. 3, 1940 at San Bruno, Calif.

d. Veva Lenna Partch born Apr. 29, 1921 married Dean Downey Sept. 16, 1939

(1) Marlyn Louise Downey born Jan. 15, 1942
(2) Phylis Dian Downey born Sept.   1943

e. Curtis Julian Partch born Oct. 12, 1923 married Nov. 25, 1945 Mildred Land at Reno, Nev. An aviator in Marshall Is. 1944

Marriage Record, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

ACRES, BLACKMAR & CO., MAKERS, Burlington, Iowa.

Mr. Rufus N. Partch
TO
Miss Sarah Jane Slegly

No. 380

Before the Probate Judge of Richardson County, Nebraska,

18

AFFIDAVIT.

I, Rufus N. Partch of Richardson County, State of Nebraska, aged years, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. Rufus N. Partch and Miss Sarah Jane Slegly who are parties for the marriage of whom a **LICENSE** is applied for; that said Rufus N. Partch is of the age of 22 years and upward; of sound contracting mind, and unmarried,*
that said Sarah Jane Slegly is of the age of 19 years and upward; of sound contracting mind, and unmarried,*
and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth, residence and parents' names, is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

NAMES OF PARTIES		Age	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	FATHER'S NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
Rufus N. Partch	Groom	22	W	Iowa	Nebraska	Henry Partch	Elice Frish
Sarah J. Slegly	Bride	19	"	Illinois	" "	Nath Slegly	

Rufus N. Partch Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me February 20 1872
Wm. Mast
Probate Judge

ISSUE OF LICENSE.

Application having this day been made by Rufus N. Partch for License for the Marriage of Mr. Rufus N. Partch aged 22 years, and Miss Sarah Jane Slegly aged 19 years, and it appearing by the affidavit of as above recorded, that the said parties are of competent age and condition to marry†

and all the requirements of the law having been complied with, **License is therefore Issued** this 20th day of February 1872

Wm. Mast
Probate Judge, Richardson County, Nebraska.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

To the Probate Judge of Richardson Co., Nebraska:

This Certifies, That on the 25 day of February A. D. 1872 at the Residence of Nath Slegly in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly **JOINED IN MARRIAGE** Mr. Rufus N. Partch and Miss Sarah Jane Slegly and there were present as witnesses Nathaniel Slegly & James Partch

Given under my hand the 26 day of February A. D. 1872

David W. Allison J.P.

---

* If either party is under age, the written consent of their parents must be filed, in which case the affidavit should show the fact as follows: "And has the written consent of his (or her) parents."

† If under age, say: "And the written consent of (John Smith,) the parent of said (Mary Smith,) having been filed in my office."

Marriage Record, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

ACRES, BLACKMAR & CO., MAKERS, Burlington, Iowa.

Mr. B. F. Stump

TO

Miss Lottie Partch

No. 605

Before the Probate Judge of Richardson County, Nebraska,

18

AFFIDAVIT.

I, B. F. Stump of Richardson County, State of Nebraska, aged years, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. B. F. Stump and Miss Lottie Partch who are parties for the marriage of whom a LICENSE is applie for; that said B. F. Stump is of the age of 26 years and upward; of soun contracting mind, and unmarried,*

that said Lottie Partch is of the age of 17 years and upward; of sound contracting mind, and unmarried,* and is an orphan, without a guardian and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth, residence and parents' names, is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

NAMES OF PARTIES		Age	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	FATHER'S NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
B. F. Stump	Groom	26	W	Ohio	Nebr	Ben. Stump	Susan Potter
Lottie Partch	Bride	17	"	Iowa	"	Henry Partch	Eliza Irish

B. F. Stump Applicar

Subscribed and sworn to before me April 22d 1872

Wm. Mack

Probate Judge

ISSUE OF LICENSE.

Application having this day been made by B. F. Stump for License for the Marriage of Mr. B. F. Stump aged 26 years, and Miss Lottie Partch aged 17 years, and it appearing by the affidavit of B. F. Stump as above recorded, that the said parties are of competent age and condition to marry†

and all the requirements of the law having been complied with, **License is therefore Issued** this 22d day of April 1872

Wm. Mack

Probate Judge, Richardson County, Nebraska

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

TO THE PROBATE JUDGE OF RICHARDSON CO., NEBRASKA:

This Certifies, That on the 25 day of April A. D. 1872 at the Residence of Samuel Forney in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly **JOINED IN MARRIAGE** Mr. B. F. Stump and Miss Lottie Partch and there were present as witnesses Daniel Forney & Francis Shaffer

Given under my hand the 25 day of April A. D. 1872

C. Forney

---

* If either party is under age, the written consent of their parents must be filed, in which case the affidavit should show the fact as follows: "And has the written consent of his (or her) parents."

† If under age, say: "And the written consent of (John Smith,) the parent of said (Mary Smith,) having been filed in my office."

Marriage Record, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

ACRES, BLACKMAR & CO., MAKERS, Burlington, Iowa.

Mr. Edgar R. Willoughby
TO
Miss Esther P. Partch

No. 797 817 916

Before the Probate Judge of Richardson County, Nebraska,

18

AFFIDAVIT.

I, John W. Partch of Richardson County, State of Nebraska, aged years, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. Edgar R. Willoughby and M Esther P. Partch who are parties for the marriage of whom a **LICENSE** is applied ; that said E R Willoughby is of the age of 25 years and upward; of sound contracting mind, and unmarried,* that said Esther P. Partch is of the age of 17 years and upward; of sound contracting mind, and unmarried,* and has the consent of her parents and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth, residence and parents' names, is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

NAMES OF PARTIES		Age	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	FATHER'S NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
Edgar R. Willoughby	Groom	25	Wh	New York	Neb.		
Esther P. Partch	Bride	17	"	Iowa	"	John W Partch	Sally Washburn

John W. Partch Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me July 7th 1875

L. A. Ryan
County Clerk

ISSUE OF LICENSE.

Application having this day been made by John W. Partch for License for the Marriage of Mr. Edgar R. Willoughby aged 25 years, and Miss Esther P. Partch aged 17 years, and it appearing by the affidavit of John W. Partch as above recorded, that the said parties are of competent age and condition to marry† and has the consent of John W Partch the parent of said Esther P Partch and all the requirements of the law having been complied with, **License is therefore Issued** this 7th day of July 1875

S. A. Fulton
Probate Judge, Richardson County, Nebraska.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

To the Probate Judge of Richardson Co., Nebraska:

This Certifies, That on the Eighth day of June A. D. 1875 at Ten o'clock in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly **JOINED IN MARRIAGE** Mr. Edgar R. Willoughby and Miss Esther P. Partch and there were present as witnesses [illegible] Zimmerman & Regina Zimmerman

Given under my hand the 8th day of June A. D. 1875

Jacob Zimmerman

---

* If either party is under age, the written consent of their parents must be filed, in which case the affidavit should show the fact as follows: "And has the written consent of his (or her) parents."

† If under age, say: "And the written consent of (John Smith,) the parent of said (Mary Smith,) having been filed in my offi"

F. Lottie Melvina Partch born Oct. 10, 1889 married Francis Rogers, San Juan Capistrano, Calif.

a. Phyllis Rogers born Mar. 27, 1924 married Leroy Ard Jan. 22, 1946

G. Walter Washington Partch born Feb. 22, 1892 in Marion County, Ore., died Feb. 16, 1899 in Oregon.

H. Etta Belle Partch born June 25, 1894 in Oregon married Claude Clifton McMahan. Resides: Placentia, Calif. P.O. Box 18

a. Lois Irene McMahan born July 31, 1912 Merced County, Calif. married first Willis Manuel, married second Harry Barton.

(1) James Clifford Manuel born Dec. 25, 1935
(2) Marilyn Barton (step-daughter)
(3) Eleanor Barton (step-daughter)
(4) Wesley Barton born Feb. 4, 1943

b. Beatrice Nadine McMahan born Sept. 17, 1915 at LaVerne, Calif., married Elmer Willeford May 7, 1939

c. Gordon Dale McMahan born Aug. 10, 1920 graduated from Baptist Theological Seminary, Overbrook, Pa. Ordained and assigned pastorate at Dividing Creek, N. J. 1944. Married ----- ------ spring of 1944

d. Lowell Roger McMahan born Oct. 28, 1927

I. Curtis McKinley Partch born June 25, 1897 in Oregon, died Feb. 15, 1899

J. William Partch born July 14, 1904 at San Dimas, Calif., died the day of birth

7. Lottie Evangeline Partch born Nov. 20, 1854 at Bordman, Iowa married Benjamin Stump, a Dunkard minister, Davenport, Iowa

A. Leslie Stump

B. Bertha Stump married --- Eaton

C. Ollie Stump married Herman Kring Resides: 729 Gage St., El Monte, Calif.

a. Eva Kring

D. Cora Stump

E. Edith Stump

F. Leila Stump

G. Benjamin Franklin Stump, pastor of First Baptist church, Los Gatos, Calif. He married Mabel Pratt

- a. Mildred E. Stump married ----Capener, Los Gatos, Calif.
    - (1) Ronnie Capener born Jan. 12, 1941
- b. Edna A. Stump married -----Brown who is pastor at Ukiah, Calif.
    - (1) Joan Brown born July 1, 1939
- c. Catherine E. Stump married -----Wimberly, engineer in Australia
- d. Irene M. Stump married -----Hickox, chemical engineer, Akron, O.
- e. Ruth E. Stump, San Francisco, Calif.
- f. Charles Haddon Stump attending Berkley Divinity School 1944

H. Myrtle Stump married ----- Smith, Viscala, Calif.

- a. Tom Smith in Army in 1944
- b. Richard Smith in Aviation in 1944

8. Ambrose Homer Partch born Jan. 27, 1857 at Farmersburg, Iowa, died Aug. 1939. He lived in Nebraska then at Mound City, Mo. and from there drove to Carrington, No. Dak. in 1897 where they lived about two years before moving to Oregon City, Ore. and then to Outlook, Wash. He married Anna Snow Ballard Aug. 30, 1876, Anna was born Aug. 5, 1856, died April 1929

A. George Preston Partch born in Nebraska Aug. 1, 1877, died Mar. 10, 1945. He married Belle------ who was born Feb. 4, 1879

- a. Homer Partch born July 15, 1901 near Portland, Ore., died July 1941. He married Mildred Mearns
    - (1) Marvin Homer Partch born Sept. 1929
    - (2) Preston Partch born Sept. 1931
- b. Beatrice Partch born Sept. 7, 1903 near Portland, Ore. married Arthur Garwood Jan. 6, 1924 Yakima County, Wash.
    - (1) Dorothy Garwood attending Whitworth College, Spokane (1944)
    - (2) Ruth Garwood
    - (3) Audrey Garwood
    - (4) Charlotte Garwood
- c. Esther Partch born Feb. 19, 1905 near Portland, Ore. married Cleo Perry in Yakima County, Wash.
    - (1) Robert Perry
    - (2) Maude Perry
- d. Dora Partch born about 1907, died 1910
- e. David Franklin Partch born at Toppenish, Wash. married Violet Titus May 1933 Yakima County, Wash.

(1) Kay Partch
(2)

f. Mae Partch born Mar. 19, 1913 married Jim Angell, Yakima, Wash.

(1) Helen Lucile Angell

g. (Samuel) Earl Partch born Feb. 27, 1915 married Laura Clark October 1942. Earl in New Guinea in 1944

h. Martha Partch born July 27, 1917 married Robert Olson, Sunnyside, Wash.

(1) Sarah Ann Olson born 1940

i. Georgia Belle Partch born Feb. 1921 married spring of 1942

(1) Son

j. Edwin Partch born about 1925. In service in 1944

B. Frank Nelson Partch born Nov. 1878 in Nebraska, died Dec. 25, 1917 married Ruby Williams.

a. Myrtle Partch born Nov. 1911 married Roy Baxter 1930. Resides: Bremerton, Wash.

(1) Jean Baxter born 1931

b. Floyd Partch born July 11, 1915

C. David Benjamin Partch born Aug. 1, 1880 in Nebraska married Georgia Hansell May 1915. Georgia was born Mar. 12, 1887

a. Rose Ann Partch born Apr. 19, 1917 married James Peck

(1)

(2)

b. Ambrose Partch born Jan. 17, 1919 married ---- ----- Ambrose a Chief Petty Officer was a survivor of U.S.S. Perry

(1)

D. Homer Partch born between 1880 and 1887, died in infancy

E. Goldie Partch (adopted, passed for Grant's twin) married Alfred Whipple

F. (Charles) Grant Partch born Apr. 12, 1887 at Colby, Kans. married first Nellie Harris Dec. 18, 1909. Nellie was born in Los Angeles, Calif. Jan. 20, 1891, died Sept. 1937. Grant married second Ella Cobbley May 27, 1939, Ella was born June 12, 1886 at St. John, Arizona

a. Evelyn Partch born Sept. 6, 1910 at Pomona, Calif. married Clarence Modyman May 12, 1939. Clarence was born Mar. 26, 1912 in New Mexico. Resides: Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) Linda Lee Modyman born May 4, 1940 at Montebello, Calif.
(2) Grant Modyman born Nov. 28, 1941 Montebello, Calif.

G. Ovid Harrison Partch born Apr. 24, 1890 in Kansas married Ruby ———. Resides: Toppenish, Wash.

H. Dora Ellen Partch born Mar. 1892 in Kansas married George Shockley Dec. 24, 1911

a. Charley Shockley born Nov. 1912 married and has children
b. Harry Shockley born June 1914 married and has children
c. Claude Shockley born Mar. 11, 1916 married and has children

I. Thomas Edward Partch born Apr. 17, 1894 at Mound City, Mo., died Feb. 8, 1920. He married Frances Brooks June 1, 1917, Widow, a teacher in Spokane city schools. Resides: 733 Euclid, Spokane, Wash.

a. Eldan Brooks Partch born Apr. 11, 1916, graduate of Granzaza University. He married Jeannette Moser Aug. 13, 1937; she was born Dec. 11, 1916

(1) Harlan Bart Partch born Sept. 16, 1940

b. Delmar Harry Partch born June 6, 1919. A radio operator in New Guinea in 1944. He married Roberta Jarvis Sept. 16, 1940; she was born May 24, 1921

9. George William Partch born Nov. 9, 1858 at Read, Iowa, died Feb. 4, 1890 at St. Joseph, Mo. He married Nancy Ellen Slagley (sister of Jane, Rufus' wife) Nancy Ellen was born Dec. 18, 1857, died Mar. 4, 1924

A. Lorena Melvina Partch born Apr. 3, 1880, died Apr. 15, 1880

B. Lottie Jane Partch born Nov. 17, 1881, died Aug. 15, 1894

C. Effie Dell Partch born Feb. 13, 1884 married ———Huston, died Aug. 22, 1904

a. Annie Huston born May 31, 1903 married ———Kipp
Resides: 7119½ Makee, Los Angeles 1, Calif.

D. Rufus Leslie Partch born Mar.23, 1886, died Oct. 25, 1887

E. Cora Alice Partch born May 11, 1888 married F. S. Caldwell
Resides: 918 West St., Wymore, Nebr.

a. Ellen Caldwell born July 30, 1908 married ——— Miller

(1) Joan Miller born Apr. 22, 1932 at Chappell, Nebr.
(2) Jerry Miller born June 11, 1933 at Chappell, Nebr.
(3) Janet Miller born Nov. 1, 1934 at Chappell, Nebr.

b. Merle Caldwell born Dec. 13, 1910. Resides: 1030 F. St., Lincoln, Nebr.

(1) Carol Caldwell born Dec. 3, 1936
(2) Marilyn Caldwell born Aug. 31, 1938
(3) Connie Caldwell born Apr. 29, 1940

c. Roberta Caldwell born Apr. 3, 1914 married ——Wiar. Wymore, Nebr.

d. Galen Caldwell born Aug. 5, 1916 Wymore, Nebr.

e. Charles Caldwell born July 5, 1919. Resides: Springfield, Ore. Rt. 1, Box 293 A

(1) Deanna Caldwell born May 21, 1941
(2) Richard Caldwell born Apr. 19, 1944

f. Elaine Caldwell born Jan. 17, 1922 married ——Myers Resides: 502 S. 12th. St., Lincoln, Nebr.

(1) Maureen Myers born May 10, 1942

10. Louise Melvina Partch born Apr. 14, 1860 at Read, Iowa, died July 17, 1904 at Norton, Kans. She married David Temple who died in 1918

A. Leslie Temple, a grain buyer in Omaha, Nebr. He married Sadie——

a. Larne Temple

b. Harold Temple M. D., New York City

(1)
(2) Elwood Temple
(3) Lewis Temple
(4) Ethel Temple married —— —— Resides: Omaha, Nebr.

B. Melvin Temple, a baggage man in Wymore, Nebr. married Alma Sloan

a. Vertie Temple married ——Fisher

(1) Son
(2) Daughter

C. Pearl Temple married first McCurdy, married second ——Reed

a. McCurdy
b. McCurdy
c. Reed
d. Reed
e. Reed
f. Reed

D. Elda Temple married ——Deeter. Reside: Burlington, Ind.

a. Lloyd Deeter married and has children
b. Vale Deeter married and has children

E. Ollie Temple married Roy Regger

  a. Son in the Army

  b. Daughter married -----Counzema

F. Mabel Temple married ---Vanover, Clayton, Kans.

  a. Eldon Vanover, Oakland, Calif.

  b. Daughter

  c. Daughter

G. Ray Temple married Blanche Atkins. Resides: Norcatur, Kans.

  a. Gerald Temple

    (1) Ronald Temple

    (2) Don Temple

  b. Lester Temple married ----- ------

H. Eddie Temple born about 1890. Resides: Norcatur, Kans.

  a. Velma Temple

  b. Mildred Temple married ----- ------

    (1) Rex
    (2) Glen
    (3) Virginia
    (4) Vada
    (5)

11. Ransome Dunn Partch born July 2, 1862 at Wagner, Iowa, died Mar. 4, 1878

12. Enos Hiram Partch born Aug. 21, 1864 at Bordman, Iowa, died Mar. 4, 1878

13. Gurtis Mark Partch born Feb. 25, 1867 at Barada, Nebr. married first at Davenport, Iowa, wife died in 1934. He married second ---- -------
Resides: Yuma, Arizona

A. LaFayette Arthur Partch, a merchant at Bird City, Kans.

  a. Rodney Partch

B. Clarence Partch, a contractor at Banning, Calif.

  a. Shirley Partch

C. Harold Melvin Partch, Fullerton, Calif.

D. Lester Curtis Partch born at Davenport, Nebr. Dec. 6, 1906
Resides: Kelso, Wash.

  a. Lewis Curtis Partch

Niram Line

E. Walter Radcliff Partch married Levada Marie ----- Jan. 20, 1914

a. Lorene Marie Partch born Nov. 4, 1930
b. Richard Radcliff Partch born Sept. 19, 1931
c. Roberta Ruth Partch born Oct. 25, 1932
d. Norman Edward Partch born Oct. 16, 1933
e. Mary Jane Partch born Oct. 27, 1935
f. James Curtis Partch born Feb. 22, 1944

F. Richard Elliot Partch died at 2 years of age

II. Ruth Partch married Walter Parker who died during the Civil War

1. Walter W. Parker born about 1857, died 1945, married Sarah Varney

A. Ruth died in infancy

B. Ruby Parker born Sept. 5, 1895 married ------Winter

a. Ruby May Winter born June 28, 1916 married Frederick Upton

(1) Sally Upton
(2) Frederick Upton Jr.
(3) Patsy Upton
(4) Robert Upton
(5) Peter Upton
(6) David Upton

b. Dorothy Edith Winter born June 9, 1918 married Morris Markowitz

c. William W. Winter born May 18, 1925

C. Warren Parker born May 1, 1898 married Dec. 31, 1919 Anna (Bowman) Mason

a. Wayne L. Parker born Dec. 23, 1920 married Carrie Lee Vickers Dec. 9, 1943

b. Maurice W. Parker born Dec. 8, 1922

D. Walter H. Parker born Oct. 22, 1900 married Belle (Baker) Way

E. Addie Parker born Aug. 11, 1907 married Sidney Winter

a. James W. Winter born Apr. 29, 1941

F. Alma Parker born Aug. 11, 1907 (twin) married Floyd Sorrell first, married second Walter St. George who died May 3, 1945

a. Olive E. Sorrell born Mar. 31, 1929

b. Louise Mary St. George born Mar. 5, 1934

c. Lucia Alice St. George born Aug. 9, 1936

Niram Line

III. Charles Partch, unmarried died at about 60 years of age

IV. Malvina Partch married ———Elliot. Resided: Vergennes, Vt.

1. Son born 1864, died age 6 years
2. Daughter born 1884, died age 2 years and 7 months
3. Emma Elliot, a teacher, died about 1874
4. Hannah Elliot, a teacher, died Jan. 29, 1884

V. George Partch died young

Niram's children by his second marriage:

VI. Norman W. Partch lived in Iowa, unmarried. He and his half-sister, Addie Irish spent their last years at LaVerne, Calif. and are buried there.

VII. Lucy Partch married

VIII. Emily Partch married ———Smith first, married second ———Smith. Emily died about 1911-12

****

Ezben Patch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1) eleventh child and ninth son of Mary & Thompson Patch Sr. was born June 25, 1799 at Hinesburg, Vt. He married Clarissa Stearns (sister of Susannah Stearns, Warren's wife). Clarissa was born Apr. 15, 1804 at Monkton, Vt. They lived at Bristol, Vt. where their eldest children were born, later moving to Ferrisburg, Vt. where the other children were born. In 1841 Ezbon and his family moved to Crawford County, Pa. where he cleared a large tract of land. He was a hatter by trade and a farmer by occupation. He died July 8, 1865. They were members of the Baptist Church, which merged with the United Brethren and later the congregation united with the Wesleyan Methodist. After Ezbon's death Clarissa made her homewith her youngest son, Edgar, and lived 55 years on the farm, part of which was Ezbon's homestead. She died June 5, 1897 and both she and Ezbon are buried at Pennline, Pa.

I. Mary Ann Partch born June 21, 1823 married Sullivan Snow who was born July 29, 1820 at Lysander, Onadago Co., New York.

1. (William) Edgar Snow born Jan. 21, 1857 married Harriet Scranton who was born Nov. 1856

A. Lura Alice Snow born Dec. 21, 1876 married Charles Cutter who was born Mar. 23, 1872

a. Harriet Shirley Cutter born Aug. 11, 1899, lives with her mother at: 876 Eddy Rd., Cleveland, O. Harriet is a teacher in the Cleveland Public Schools.

b. Ralph Willard Cutter born Dec. 16, 1903, married ---- ------

(1) Elaine Frances Cutter born Apr. 10, 1926
(2) Marylan Jean Cutter born Aug. 22, 1928
(3) Betty Ann Cutter born Feb. 16, 1940

2. Amanda Snow born 1843, married Miles Higley, she died Oct. 22, 1898

A. (Rev.) Elmer E. Higley born Aug. 1867, a Methodist minister, married Alice Dowler who now lives at Centerville, Pa. (1943)

a. Lenore Higley married ---McVeighty, has 3 girls

(1)
(2)
(3)

b. Elsworth Higley married ---- ------. Elsworth was Killed in a motorcycle accident.

(1) Nancy Higley
(2) Elsworth Higley Jr.

c. Lois Higley married ---- ------

(1)
(2)

B. Fred Higley born Oct. 1, 1868, married Mary Susan Know Feb. 22, 1891. Resides: Albion, Pa. (1943)

a. Paul Higley born June 25, 1892, died Jan. 18, 1907

b. Earl Lyle Higley born July 20, 1893, veteran of World War I, died Oct. 17, 1917

c. Elmer Kay Higley born May 11, 1894, married Myrtle Herd 1933 No children.

d. Virginia Higley born June 3, 1898, married Dewey M. Sharp (bridge contractor) Sept. 21, 1923. Reside: 1390 Calif. Ave. Mountain View, Calif. (1944)

(1) (Earl) Jack Sharp born Feb. 28, 1925 (adopted)

e. Marie Higley born May 2, 1901, married Frank Sherman Moon Aug. 29, 1927. Resides: Albion, Pa.

(1) Frederick K. Moon born Feb. 27, 1929

C. Oren Brewster Higley born 1871, married Pearl Earhart. Widow living with son, Leslie.

a. Warren Higley married Eleanor ———

(1) Eleanor Higley born about 1926
(2) Shirley Higley born about 1925

b. Melvin Higley married ——— ———. No children

c. Genevieve Higley married George Shields, Hookstown Rd., Pittsburg, Pa.

(1) George Shields Jr. born about 1925
(2) Harrison Shields born about 1933

d. Leslie Oren Higley (1943) Unmarried living with mother.

II. Jane Partch born Jan. 20, 1826 Bristol, Vt., married Andrew R. Fuller who was born in 1825 at New Haven, Vt. They were married Feb. 7, 1847 and resided on a farm in Conneaut Twp. Crawford Co., Pa. Andrew served in the Civil War enlisting Sept. 18, 1861 in Co. G 111th. Penna. Inf. He received his disability discharge Jan. 6, 1863 and died Mar. 20, 1863. Jane married second, Curtis Burlingham May 28, 1871 at Pennline, Pa. Curtis died June 14, 1892. Jane died May 22, 1905, both she and Andrew are buried at Beaver Center, Pa.

1. Clarissa Amelia Fuller born Nov. 19, 1847 Crawford Co., Pa., married first, Prince Albert Seager Nov. 19, 1865 and lived in Ohio and Michigan. She married second, John W. Dunlava Dec. 31, 1880 at Fargo, D. T. John died May 30, 1905, buried at Eire, No. Dak. Clara died Feb. 20, 1920 at Roscoe, So. Dak., buried at Alexander, N. Dak.

A. Isadora Seager born June 28, 1869 at Pierpont, Ohio, married Eugene Tilden Partch Nov. 18, 1886. They resided for many years at Leeds, No. Dak. Eugene born July 10, 1861, died Feb. 7, 1937 buried at Gibbonsville, Ida. Gene was son of Alfred Partch.

(For record of descendents see Alfred Partch Branch of Ezbon Line)

Ezbon Line

B. Jennie Amanda Seager born Sept. 6, 1872 Pierpont, Ohio, married William Hayes 1888. Jennie died Sept. 19, 1912, buried at Jamestown, No. Dak. William died July 1936 buried at Terry, Mont.

- a. Adeline May Hayes born Mar. 4, 1889, married first Thomas S. Halligan at Jamestown, No. Dak., married second, Clarence Murry, Great Falls, Mont.
  - (1) Emma Halligan born May 11, 1912, married Richard Olson Great Falls, Mont. Emma died Sept. 4, 1943
- b. Gertrude Elizabeth Amelia Hayes born July 18, 1891, died Jan. 9, 1940, buried at Terry, Mont. Married first, Al Betzner 1909, married second, Charles G. Clarke 1914 at Terry, Mont.
  - (1) Harold Betzner born Dec. 15, 1910, married Betty -----
  - (2) Jane Alice Clarke born Mar. 26, 1915, married Alexander Haughian Dec. 26, 1935
    - (a) Dennis Clarke Haughian born Apr. 29, 1943
    - (b)
  - (3) Charles G. Clarke Jr. born June 22, 1917, married Vida Mae Creek May 10, 1941. Vida born Sept. 24, 1919
    - (a) Richard Robert Clarke born Jan. 23, 1943
  - (4) Stuart Stanley Clarke born July 7, 1920, married Roselin Opp Feb. 13, 1943. Roselin born July 21, 1920
  - (5) Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Clarke born Dec. 8, 1921, married Donald Dunnam June 12, 1943
- c. William Hayes Jr. born Aug. 12, 1894, married first Susanne ---- (in France during World War I), married second Henrietta Lawrence Cool. Resides: Conneaut, Ohio
  - (1) Rene Hayes born July 7, 1921 (by first marriage) in France
- d. Ethel Hayes born about 1900, died of whooping cough age 3 mo.
- e. Dorothy Delilah Hayes born Oct. 9, 1902, graduate of Oberlin College & Minnesota U. Law School. Unmarried 1946

Children of Clara Fuller Seager Dunlava & John W. Dunlava:

C. Nellie Theodosia Dunlava born Nov. 17, 1881, Arthur, D. T., married Arthur La Londe at Alexander, No. Dak., died May 4, 1936, buried at Spokane, Wash.

- a. Conra Adel LaLonde born May 19, 1913, married Anthony F. Cafaro
  - (1) Darrell Pat Cafaro born Dec. 17, 1934
- b. Carmen LaLonde born Sept. 12, 1915, married Apr. 24, 1937 Maude Mae Edwards who was born May 4, 1919

D. John Leslie Dunlava born Nov. 19, 1883 at Arthur, D. T., married Dec. 6, 1913 Ethel Erickson at Alexander, No. Dak. Ethel born Nov. 14, 1892

a. Virginia Claire Dunlava born Sept. 13, 1914 at Alexander, No. Dak. married James Harmon. Resides: 459 Locust, Twin Falls, Ida.

(1) Susan Ann Harmon born Mar. 27, 1941

b. Leslie Elmo Dunlava born Jan. 11, 1914 at Alexander, No. Dak. married Vera Coolidge

(1) Daughter born 1944, died at birth
(2) Patrick Steven Dunlava born Jan. 4, 1946

E. George Anthony Dunlava born Feb. 8, 1887 Arthur, D. T. Unmarried Died May 23, 1945 at Beaver Bay, Minn., buried at Eire, No. Dak.

F. Mary Averil Dunlava born Aug. 19, 1893 Arthur, No. Dak., married Clarence T. Tellefson Jan. 28, 1912 at Alexander, No. Dak. Clarence born Sept. 19, 1887 at Rockdale, Wis., died Dec. 28, 1930 buried at Alexander, No. Dak. (Clarence was a merchant)

a. Cleo Thelma Tellefson born Mar. 20, 1913 at Alexander, No. Dak. married Gunnar J. Olson Jan. 28, 1933 at Alexander, No. Dak. Gunner born Oct. 23, 1912 at Fort Ransom, No. Dak. Reside: Fargo, No. Dak.

(1) Janice Marlene Olson born Apr. 17, 1934 at Williston, No.Dak.
(2) Beverly Adair Olson born May 29, 1936 at Valley City, No.Dak.

b. Cherle Ross Tellefson born Jan. 16, 1918 at Alexander, No. Dak. a graduate of Iowa State College, Class of 1940, married James Blackwood Stephenson Aug. 24, 1940. James born Jan. 8, 1918 at Ames, Iowa. (With medical detachment, attached to Field Artillery Unit on Luzon (1945)

(1) James Blackwood Stephenson Jr. born Feb. 15, 1945 Paris, Texas

c. Clair Winthrop Tellefson born Nov. 11, 1921 at Alexander, No. Dak. married Betty Pritchard July 26, 1944 at Santa Fe, N. M. Betty was born May 23, 1926 at Auburn, Indiana. Clair was employed in the special laboratory of the atomic bomb research at Los Alamos, N. M. in 1944 & 45.

2. Leslie Leroy Fuller born Aug. 25, 1849 in Crawford Co., Pa., died June 1, 1931, married Cynthia Thompson June 10, 1871. Cynthia was born May 7, 1851, died Oct. 15, 1927. They lived their life time in Pennsylvania and both of them are buried at Beaver Center, Pa.

A. Guy William Fuller born Mar. 28, 1872, married Alta Sanders Aug. 27, 1893. Alta was born Sept. 9, 1874, died Jan. 27, 1944. Guy resides: Springboro, Pa. He has a dairy farm at point called, Beaver Center.

a. Glade George Fuller born Sept. 7, 1894, married Helen Bathurst May 13, 1925. Helen was born May 31, 1896. Reside: Conneautville, Pa.

(1) Marjorie Ann Fuller born July 13, 1926 in Costa Rica

(2) Katherine Mary Fuller born July 13, 1926 in Costa Rica

(3) Glade Richard Fuller born Jan. 29, 1928 in Costa Rica

(4) John Fuller born May 15, 1932, Crawford County, Pa.

b. Glen Leslie Fuller born Sept. 25, 1895, married Callie Joiner June 19, 1918, she died Jan. 22, 1929. Glen married second Roxy Orr Apr. 29, 1942. Reside on farm near Springboro, Pa.

(1) Eugene Leslie Fuller born Feb. 26, 1921

c. Guy William Fuller Jr. (Bill) born Jan. 25, 1897, married Edith Thomas Apr. 29, 1926

(1) Lila May Fuller born Jan. 29, 1927

(2) Gerald Fuller born Aug. 1, 1928

(3) Edward Lyle Fuller born June 22, 1932

d. Lionel Saunders Fuller born May 11, 1900, married Agnes Marie Hammer Jan. 15, 1925. Marie was born Feb. 22, 1901

(1) Thomas Allen Fuller born Dec. 31, 1929

e. Lillian Fuller born Aug. 11, 1902, died Jan. 26, 1903

f. Katherine Lenore Fuller born Mar. 24, 1904, married Lloyd Clifton Alexander Sept. 23, 1930. Lloyd born July 10, 1906

(Susan) Jane Alexander born May 6, 1938

g. Dale Edward Fuller born Apr. 22, 1912 Unmarried 1943

B. Emma Estella Fuller born Apr. 18, 1880, married William Samuel Hamilton May 18, 1898. William died June 28, 1942. Emma resides: Conneautville, Pa.

a. Marion Margaret Hamilton born Jan. 21, 1902, married Frank John Schwab June 4, 1931

(1) Frank John Schwab Jr. born Apr. 23, 1935
(2) (Marion) Marshall Schwab born Dec. 23, 1934
(3) William Schwab born Jan. 24, 1937
(4) James Wilson Schwab born Jan. 12, 1939
(5) Anne Elizabeth Schwab born July 21, 1943

b. Leslie Leroy Hamilton born Apr. 2, 1907, married Myrl Dunlap Dec. 21, 1937. No children 1943. Reside: Conneautville, Pa.

c. Florence Edna Hamilton born Oct. 6, 1911, married Stanley Charles Flaugh Sept. 5, 1936

(1) Richard Stanley Flaugh born Aug. 10, 1939
(2) Judith Leslie Flaugh born Sept. 8, 1941

d. Tom William Hamilton born July 21, 1915. Navy Radio Opr. 1943 Married Dorothy Grant Apr. 3, 1942

e. William Samuel Hamilton born Mar. 1, 1919, Radio Opr. on P.B.Y. bomber (Reported missing in the South Pacific Nov. 30, 1943)

C. Edgar Andrew (Ned) Fuller born Dec. 18, 1884, married Blanche Barhite Feb. 3, 1915.

a. Irene Fuller born Aug. 9, 1916

3. Ezbon Jacob Fuller born Jan. 22, 1852 Ashtabula Co., Ohio, died Sept. 8, 1920 at Wolf Point, Mont. He married Lydia Bell Thompson June 12, 1881 at West Springfield, Pa., Rev. J. O. Osborn officiating. Lydia was born Dec. 3, 1862 in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, died Jan. 12, 1939 at Kalispell, Mont.

A. Luella Salina Fuller born Mar. 15, 1882, married Walter Burton Everett May 24, 1902. Walter was born May 16, 1875. They reside: 1220 2nd. Ave. E., Kalispell, Mont.

a. Doris Catherine Everett born Mar. 11, 1904, married Homer Church Mar. 15, 1929. Homer was born Dec. 12, 1896

(1) John Walter Church born July 25, 1933 (adopted)

b. Enid Lucille Everett born Feb. 14, 1906, married Laurence William Wiengarten who was born July 29, 1906

(1) Gary Laurence Wiengarten born Dec. 14, 1938 (adopted)
(2) Sylvia Ann Wiengarten born Dec. 19, 1941 (adopted)

c. Lydia Belle Everett born May 17, 1912, married Benjamin F. Robinson July 29, 1929. Ben was born Feb. 12

(1) Bette Joyce Robinson born Dec. 31, 1940
(2) Patricia Jeane Robinson born Jan. 7, 1944

B. Eva Jane Fuller born May 10, 1883, married John R. Bailey June 30, 1908. John was born Dec. 26, 1880. Reside: 1329 3rd St. E. Havre, Mont.

a. Earl Bailey born May 30, 1909, married Blanche Buxton Oct. 13, 1939. Blanche was born Jan. 3, 1914. No children 1943

b. Edward Bailey born Aug. 14, 1910, married Maxine Chisholm Aug. 16, 1941. Maxine born July 25, 1915 of Scottish parentage.

(1) John David Bailey born Sept. 11, 1943

c. John Bailey Jr. born June 17, 1912, married Corinne Willey June 8, 1941. Corinne born Dec. 6, 1918 at Wisdom, Mont.

(1) Jane Corinne Bailey born Mar. 31, 1943
(2) Leo Patrick Bailey born June 30, 1944

d. Sadie Lou Bailey born Apr. 21, 1915, married Robert Marion Stiene Feb. 21, 1939. Robert was born Sept. 16, 1912 in Kentucky

(1) Elizabeth Ann Mary Stiene born Dec. 29, 1940 Glendale, Calif.

e. Charles Bruce Bailey born Feb. 3, 1917, married Helen Katherine Burr Sept. 7, 1941. Helen born July 12, 1918. No children 1944

f. Adah Ruth Bailey born Mar. 17, 1919, married Lowell Luverne Hargens Sept. 7, 1941. Lowell born July 10, 1919 in Nebraska

(1) Lowell Luverne Hargens Jr. born Sept. 15, 1942 Great Falls, Mont.

(2) Allen Robert Hargens born Feb. 6, 1944

C. Clarence Ezbon Fuller born June 23, 1885, died May 3, 1888

D. Austin Irwin Fuller born 1889, died Jan. 4, 1891
E. Ida Mary Fuller born Oct. 16, 1893, died Dec. 3, 1912
F. Earl Wayne Fuller born Sept. 14, 1895 at Leeds, No. Dak., married Elsie E. McNeil June 7, 1925. Elsie was born Dec. 24, 1901. Reside: Wolf Point, Mont.

a. Neil Jacob Fuller born Apr. 5, 1926
b. Robert Dale Fuller born Aug. 22, 1928
c. Corinne Belle Fuller born Aug. 10, 1930

4. Mary Ann Fuller born Mar. 3, 1858, died Jan. 11, 1930 at Libby, Mont., married Harrison Platt Burlingham (step-brother) Sept. 19, 1874. Platt died Aug. 3, 1928

A. Newell Reynold (Ray) Burlingham born June 17, 1775 at Grant Town, Minn., died Dec. 30, 1929 at Yahk, B. C. Canada. He married Lizzie Lamfear Dec. 24, 1906. Lizzie was born in Mumushire, Eng. (Mumushire was Tradega, Wales before England bought it)

a. Louise Burlingham born Sept. 25, 1907 at Fernie, B. C., married Samuel Shaw who was born in Sheffied, England. Reside: Lethbridge, Alta.

(1) Reynolds Shaw born June 5, 1929 Cranbrook, B. C., Canada
(2) Ernest Shaw born Feb. 4, 1931 Cranbrook, B. C. Canada
(3) Marshall Shaw born Sept. 18, 1933 Cranbrook, B. C. Canada
(4) Carole Margaret Shaw born Dec. 25, 1938 Cranbrook, B. C. Canada.

b. Mary Burlingham born Aug. 9, 1909 Eureka, Mont., married Harry Paterson Sept. 1926 Cranbrook, B. C. Canada

(1) Florence Paterson born Jan. 7, 1931
(2) Marion Paterson born Oct. 6, 1934

c. Emily Burlingham born Aug. 2, 1911 at Gateway, Mont., married Paul Rushcall born of Polish parents at Fernie, B. C., Canada

(1) Donald Rushcall born Apr. 30, 1929

d. Reynolds Burlingham Jr. born May 19, 1914 Gateway, Mont., married and wife died two years later.

(1) Ray Burlingham born 1938
(2) Irene Louise Burlingham born 1940

e. Harry Herbert Burlingham born Oct. 11, 1922 Yahk, B. C., Canada Unmarried & in the army in 1943

B. Frederick Burlingham born July 7, 1877 at Grant Twon, Minn. Unmarried. Resides: Libby, Mont.

C. Ralph Leroy Burlingham born July 22, 1879 at Rush River (Cass Co. No. Dak.?) Married Hetty Butts Nov. 14, 1908

a. Ethen Harrison Burlingham born Jan. 12, 1910 Gateway, Mont., married Aug. 21, 1937 Mary A. Rhodes

(1) Mary Louise Burlingham born July 10, 1938, Eureka, Mont.
(2) Ethen Ralph Burlingham born Oct. 19, 1939, Eureka, Mont.
(3) Beatrice Hetty Burlingham born Mar. 17, 1941) Twins born at
(4) Brunetta Marie Burlingham born Mar. 17, 1941) Libby, Mont.
(5) Alvin Lee Burlingham born May 7, 1942, Libby, Mont.

b. Leroy James Burlingham born Mar. 12, 1912, Gateway, Mont.

c. Clara Mae Burlingham born Sept. 24, 1915, Gateway, Mont., married Robert D. Nelson May 8, 1939

(1) Iva Angeline Nelson born Mar. 22, 1941, Eureka, Mont.

d. Virginia Hetty Burlingham born Dec. 25, 1917 Gateway, Mont., married Earl Roose May 8, 1939

(1) Alma Hattie Roose born Mar. 21, 1940 Eureka, Mont.

e. Lucille Burlingham born Sept. 11, 1919 Gateway, Mont., married Alvin Naccarato

f. Eva Myrene Burlingham born Dec. 7, 1921 Eureka, Mont., died Apr. 23, 1929

g. Beatrice Marie Burlingham born Mar. 28, 1924 Priest River,B C.? married Oct. 3, 1940 Ervin L. Kinney

(1) Sharron Fern Kinney born Dec. 17, 1942 Eureka, Mont.

h. Franklin Percy Burlingham born July 5, 1926 Rexford, Mont.

i. Evelyn Luella Burlingham born Oct. 26, 1927 Rexford, Mont.

D. Andrew H. Burlingham born May 6, 1883, married Maud Lamfear (sister of Ray's wife) Dec. 18, 1908

a. Viola Pearl Burlingham born Apr. 8, 1910 Cole Creek, B. C., married Walter Ernest Colby who was born Apr. 21, 1907 Kalispell, Mont.

(1) Frances Mabel Colby born Jan. 6, 1929 Kalispell, Mont.

b. Edith Elizabeth Burlingham (twin) born July 31, 1915 Gateway, Mont. married Leland Ray Franklin who was born Jan. 17, 1915 Hot Springs, Mont.

(1) Donald Ray Franklin born Jan. 6, 1935 Kalispell, Mont.

c. Ellen Maud Burlingham (twin) born July 31, 1915 Gateway, Mont. married Howard Ernest Hume who was born May 16, 1910 Kalispell, Mont.

(1) Joan Shirley Hume born Aug. 5, 1935 Kalispell, Mont.
(2) Gene David Hume born Aug. 5, 1937 Kalispell, Mont.

d. Andrew Herbert Burlingham Jr. born Sept. 25, 1917 Gateway, Mont. married Marjorie Shares who was born Nov. 11, 1923 Spokane, Wash.

E. Mason R. Burlingham born June 20, 1885, died Sept. 5, 1886 Detroit, Minn.

F. Clara Lenora Burlingham born Nov. 24, 1887 at Beaver Center, Pa., died Sept. 24, 1918 buried at Libby, Mont. Married June 22, 1908 Jay Arthur Spencer who was born Sept. 22, 1888, died Jan. 11, 1936 buried at Spokane, Wash.

a. LeRai Judson Spencer born July 18, 1909 Libby, Mont., married Eila Cunningham July 2, 1934

b. Mary Evelyn Spencer born Jan. 6, 1912 Libby, Mont., married Clifford Walhson Apr. 11, 1936

c. Clara Marguerite Spencer born Mar. 22, 1917, married Dayton Ira Hood Oct. 31, 1936. Reside: E. 413 7th St., Moscow, Ida.

G. Goldie May Burlingham born Aug. 10, 1894 at Atlanta, Mont., married first William Harrison Sept. 19, 1913, married second Orry Johnson June 6, 1923 at Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

a. Ruby Harrison born July 2, 1914
b. Helen Harrison born Oct. 22, 1915

H. Harry Platt Burlingham born Apr. 25, 1902 at Libby, Mont., died May 30, 1931 at Libby, Mont. Married Hazel Whitman Sept. 6, 1924. They had one child which died at the age of 4 or 5 months.

5. Andrew William Fuller born Aug. 8, 1860 Crawford Co., Pa., married Martha ——— No children. He died Sept. 30, 1908 buried at Kalispell, Mont.

Ezbon Line

III. Alfred Partch Sr. born Dec. 22, 1827, married Sabrina Brooks. Alfred Died Aug. 13, 1868 buried at Pennline, Pa., Sabrina is buried beside Alfred but her grave isn't marked. Sabrina married second, Mr. Bright, third Mr. Adams, and fourth, John Greenwood.

1. Henry Partch born Sept. 9, 1851, died Oct. 16, 1915 buried at Pierpont, Ohio. He married Mary Jane Johnson July 4, 1873. Mary Jane was born Sept. 16, 1855. Resides between Conneaut and Ashtabula, Ohio.

A. LaVerne Partch born July 1, 1874, died Sept. 13, 1935. He married first Vina Wright, married second —— ———

a. Clyde Erwin Partch born Nov. 7, 1910, married Alice Stephens Resides in California.

(1) Sandra Lee Partch born July 30, 1940
(2)

b. Althea Partch born July 8, 1924 (by second marriage) Served in Marine Corp. in World War II.

B. Samuel Partch born Nov. 15, 1876, married Ida Gilliland Dec. 31, 1897. Ida was born July 23, 1881, died Aug. 31, 1943. Resides: Linesville, Pa.

a. Elton Partch born Oct. 12, 1901, married ———Feldman

(1) Dorothy Jean Partch born June 4, 1924

b. Earl Partch born June 30, 1906, married ————Thompson Aug. 1, 1933. Served in World War II.

(1) Edward Partch born Aug. 3, 1934

c. Marleah Partch born Sept. 28, 1921, married Robert Oates Apr. 27, 1940. Robert was born Dec. 11, 1917. He served in World War II.

(1) Lucretia Oates born Sept. 8, 1940

C. Anna Partch born Sept. 5, 1879, married first John Thompson Oct. 16, 1897, married second Bill Hines May 26, 1934 Resides: Conneaut, Ohio.

a. Harold Thompson born Feb. 19, 1900, married Violet Kirkwood Oct. 2, 1923. Resides: Mahoning Ave. Ext., Warren, Ohio

b. Mary Irene Thompson born Apr. 20, 1909, died Feb. 27, 1910

D. Glen Partch born Mar. 12, 1882, married Ola Aldrich June 1901. Ola born Apr. 18, 1884. Resides: Pierpont, Ohio

a. Herbert Partch born Apr. 17, 1902, married Dessie Andrew Dec. 1922, died July 3, 1924. Dessie born July 31, 1900

b. Graydon Partch born June 17, 1905, married Leah Harney Sept. 1929. Leah born Jan. 11, 1906. Resides: Pierpont, Ohio

(1) Richard Harney Partch born Jan. 17, 1932
(2) Ruth Ann Partch born July 11, 1936
(3) Mary Jane Partch born July 25, 1941

E. Leila Partch born June 10, 1886, married John Prince Jan. 29, 1907 Resides: 156 Grove Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio

a. Evelyn Prince born Mar. 29, 1910, died Oct. 3, 1910

b. Gerald Prince born May 31, 1912, married Marion Van Nostrand Nov. 1, 1936. Marion was born Sept. 27, 1917. Served in World War II in 8th Air Force

F. Paul Partch born Nov. 12, 1889, married May McNutt Dec. 8, 1910 May was born Nov. 20, 1894. Resides: 134 Grove Dr., Ashtabula, O.

a. Vincent McNutt Partch born May 11, 1920
Served in World War II in 5th. Air Force

G. Hazel Partch born Aug. 4, 1891, married Harve Evans Nov. 23, 1908, married second Theodore Kuklo July 16, 1936. Resides: 618 W. 46, Ashtabula, O.

a. Lloyd Evans born Mar. 21, 1910, married Ida M. Carlton Apr. 5, 1930. Ida was born Mar. 13, 1912. Resides: Ashtabula, Ohio

(1) Ronald L. Evans born Sept. 28, 1938

b. Gladys Evans born Apr. 9, 1911, married Joe Gage May 27, 1937. Joe was born July 18, 1912

(1) Carolyn Gage born Sept. 24, 1940

(2) Yvonne Mary Gage born June 15, 1943

c. Versal Vincent Evans born July 31, 1913, married Georgia Loretta Powers who was born July 6, 1916.

(1) Robert James Evans born Dec. 6, 1934

(2) Theodore Lee Evans born Aug. 2, 1937

(3) Janice JoAnn Evans born Apr. 4, 1940

(4) Thomas Harve Evans born Aug. 12, 1942

(5) Carolee Kay Evans born Jan. 5, 1946

d. Hazel Evans born Mar. 15, 1919, married June 5, 1937 Richard Snitcher who was born May 10, 1918.

H. Howard Partch born Mar. 25, 1896, died Oct. 1, 1914 buried at Pierpont, Ohio

2. Charley Vincent Partch born 1854, died 1935 buried at Pennline, Pa. He married Josie Thompson who was born 1854, died 1931

Ezbon Line

A. Lynn Partch married first Nina F. Thompson. Nina was born 1882, died in 1938 and is buried at Pennline, Pa. Lynn married second ----- ------. He is employed in the office of the New York Central R. R. Resides: Detroit, Mich. No children.

B. Karl Partch married Mamie Iamtheimer. He is a city mail carrier in Cleveland, Ohio

a. Adelaide Partch married and widowed

(1) Lois
(2) Bob
(3)
(4)

b. Gordon (Golden) Partch married and has children, Cleveland

c. Esther Partch, at home, Cleveland, Ohio

3. Winslow Stearns Partch born Nov. 21, 1856, died Feb. 20, 1933 buried at Pierpont, Ohio. He married Della Spears Sept. 9, 1877, she was born Mar. 21, 1863. Widow resides: 4533 Park Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (1946)

A. Mina Zoe Partch born Mar. 18, 1878, died Nov. 24, 1934, married George Kellogg Oct. 1924 No children

B. Rev. Leroy C. Partch born Nov. 21, 1879 at Beaver, Pa., married June 21, 1905 Pearl Cramer who was born Apr. 19, 1881 at Medina, Mich. He graduated from Hillsdale College, Mich., Oberling Theological Seminary and Yale. A pastor of the Congregational church he has served in the following pastorates: Hamburg, Conn., Olmsted Falls, Ohio, Lake Mills, Wis., and Columbus, Wis., having served over twenty-five years in the later pastorate.

a. Maurine Partch born at Oberlin, Ohio May 26, 1906, married July 19, 1936 Allen L. Ryan who was born Apr. 25, 1906 No children

b. Lotse Partch born Apr. 25, 1908 at Olmsted Falls, Ohio, married Dec. 22, 1934 Lilla Alford who was born May 7, 1914 at Waterloo, Iowa. Reside: 248 Grand Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

(1) Richard Earl Partch born Aug. 8, 1936
(2) Maurine Elizabeth Partch born Sept. 3, 1940

c. Robert Estel Partch born Sept. 29, 1911 at Lake Mills, Wis. A Major in the Air Corp (Adm.) World War II

d. Max L. Partch born Nov. 26, 1916 at Lake Mills, Wisc. A Sargent in the Air Corp. World War II.

e. Elizabeth Partch born Jan. 25, 1921 Columbus, Wis., married June 25, 1943 Joseph Normoyle

C. Zatella Partch born May 11, 1896, married John Stewart Oct. 14, 1912. Zatella died Jan. 20, 1920. Resided at Zanesville, Ohio

a. Paul Stewart born Apr. 23, 1914, married Dora E. McConnell Dec. 3, 1938. Dora was born Jan. 24, 1913.

(1) Leroy John Stewart born Nov. 4, 1940

(2) Laurel Alberta Stewart born Jan. 25, 1946

b. Alberta Stewart born Feb. 11, 1919, married Arby Rollins Taft Nov. 1, 1942. Resides: Geneva, Ohio. Arby was born Apr. 24, 1914

(1) Step-daughter
(2) Step-daughter

D. Georgia Belle Partch born Nov. 3, 1898, married Isaac Litwiler June 20, 1916. Isaac was born Aug. 28, 1895. Resides: Pierpont, O.

a. Madge Litwiler born Jan. 1, 1918, married George Rose Oct. 4, 1938. George was born Oct. 12, 1903. Resides: 1367 110th St. Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) George Carl Rose born July 6, 1939

b. Isaac Litwiler Jr. born Aug. 18, 1919, married Mildred Kelly Dec. 4, 1938. Mildred was born Mar. 27, 1919. Resides: 4124 W. 160th St., Cleveland, Ohio. He served 4 years in U.S. Navy with Seabees a M. O. M. M. 1/C

(1) Carolyn Grace Litwiler born Nov. 14, 1941

c. Grant Alden Litwiler born Apr. 9, 1920, married Elizabeth Kuulei-aloha (Betty) Plunkett Dec. 2, 1943, at Kaneohe, Oahu. Betty was born June 28, 1912, her middle name, Kuulei-aloha means in English "My wreath of love" it is pronounced "coo—oo-lay-ah-low-ha". Served in U. S. Army, 3164th Sig. Ser. Co.

d. Lee Litwiler born Ded. 22, 1921, married Donna Woodward of Andover, O. Feb. 24, 1946. Donna was born June 19, 1923. Resides: Morton, Minn. Served 3 years in Army Air Corp.

e. Mary Elizabeth Litwiler born Aug. 2, 1927, married June 28, 1945 Melvin Naig who was born Mar. 15, 1921. Resides: Morton, Minn.

(1) Laura Lee Naig born Feb. 27, 1946

f. Roger Litwiler born Sept. 3, 1931

g. Mercedes Jane Litwiler born May 14, 1934

E. Robert Partch born Jan. 29, 1902, married Cecelia May Hall June 7, 1926. Cecelia was born June 8, 1900. Have store at Pennline, Pa.

4. Edgar Partch (Ed) married first Cora Ruland in Crawford Co. Pa. He married second ——— ——— in Washington state.

A. Son

Ezbon Line

5. Eugene Tilden Partch born July 10, 1861, died Feb. 7, 1937, married Isadora Seager Nov. 18, 1886. Isadora was born June 28, 1869 at Pierpont, Ohio. They resided for many years at Leeds, No. Dak. Eugene died at Gibbonsville, Idaho where he is buried. Isa resides: Great Falls, Mont., 1517 2 Ave. S.

    a. Clara Ethel Partch born Sept. 18, 1887 at Eire, No. Dak., married first Emil A. Lohrke Mar. 15, 1911, married second Edward Johnson Resides: Great Falls, Mont., 1517 2 Ave. S.

        (1) Alden Lohrke born Mar. 15, 1912 at Balfour, No. Dak., married Ina Ek at Great Falls, Mont. Ina was born July 16, 1914. Alden is a captian with the Delta Airlines. Resides: 230 East John Calvin, College Park, Georgia

            (a) Linda Gay Lohrke born July 14, 1942 at Great Falls, Mont.

        (2) Dorothy Lucile Lohrke born Feb. 9, 1917 at Williston, No. Dak. married Stanley Black

            (a) Sandra Lee Black born Sept. 8, 1939 at Spokane, Wash.

    b & c. Twin boys born 1900 died at birth

    d. Daughter died at birth

    e. Daughter lived only a day

    f. Son born June 1907, died at birth

    g. Clayton Albert Partch (adopted when 9 days old) born June 23, 1907 at Fargo, No. Dak., married Alice Oja who was born Nov. 12, 19 . Clayton and Alice married May 7, 1929.

        (1) Son born July 1930, died at birth

        (2) Eugene Partch born Nov. 14, 1935

        (3) Marilyn Partch born Sept. 9, 1940

6. Hattie Partch born July 2, 1865, died Feb. 5, 1938. She married first Charles Smith, who was born Oct. 5, 1865 at Bloomfield, Pa., died Oct. 13, 1936 at Gustanes, Ohio. Hattie and Charles Smith were married in 1883 at Crawford, Ohio. Hattie married second Joe Hussick Nov. 10, 1897. Joe was born Feb. 19, 1851

    A. Charles Smith Jr. born June 26, 1887 Ashtabula, O., married Apr. 15, 1918 Doris J. Englehardt who was born Aug. 15, 1901. Resides: 102 25th St. N. W., Barberton, Ohio

        a. Norma Jean Smith born Apr. 7, 1927

    B. Raymond Smith Resides: Fulda, Minn.

    D. Kate Smith born Feb. 29, 1896, married Francis Haun June 10, 1913 Francis was born Dec. 10, 1885

Ezbon Line

a. Wilma Frances Haun born Apr. 26, 1915, married Ludwig Hage Oct. 2, 1934, married second Duane Gorbett Oct. 6, 1940

(1) Darlene Hage born June 22, 1935
(2) Linda Lee Gorbett born Nov. 8, 1942
(3) Beverly Sharon Gorbett born July 22, 1945

b. Doris May Haun born May 28, 1917, married Roy Longhaim July 14, 1927

(1) Henry Longhaim born Aug. 14, 1940
(2) Judith Longhaim born Sept. 22, 1944

c. Lyle Dale Haun born Jan. 10, 1920, married Juanita Crosson June 22, 1939

(1) Francis Haun II. born Feb. 20, 1940
(2) Cecilia Haun born May 24, 1942
(3) Richard Haun born Aug. 2, 1943
(4) Nancy Haun born Feb. 16, 1946

d. Vernon Eugene Haun born Dec. 5, 1922, died day of birth

e. Andrew Eugene Haun born Mar. 4, 1924, married Betty Lou Ronglien Oct. 14, 1945

f. Rosalie Lulu Haun born Nov. 10, 1927

g. Gloria Jean Haun born Oct. 25, 1932

C. Walter Earl Hussick born Aug. 13, 1898, unmarried

E. Luckie Edgar Hussick born Mar. 25, 1900, died July 21, 1936

F. Margaret Hussick born Nov. 2, 1903, married Ellis Joscelyn
Resides: Huntington Park, Calif.

a.
b.

G. Hazel Hussick born Dec. 24, 1906, married Leroy Neal who was born Feb. 11, 1905. Resides: Warren, Ore., Box 75 Rt. 1

a. Marvin Leroy Neal born Jan. 11, 1936

H. Pete Hussick born 1908, died age 2 years

7. Flora Partch married first Mr. Cooper, married second Mr. Adams. Flora died Jan. 1, 1944

A. Monty Adams

B. Daughter who married ---Brittner, she was accidently killed

a. Bula Brittner

b. Son

Dear Ray & Sheri;

I hope these help. If we get any more I will send them to you. I am really busy with the kids and Don want's to get to the post office, So I've got to make this short.

All our Love

Don & Joan

8. Alfred Partch Jr. born Jan. 6, 1869 (after his father's death) married Blanche Miller who was born July 22, 1879. They were married Nov. 9, 1899. Reside: Madison, Ohio Rt. 1

A. Gertrude Partch born Feb. 11, 1901 married Harold Densmore

a. Janet Densmore born Apr. 6, 1929

b. Ralph Densmore born Nov. 18, 1924

B. Lloyd Partch lives at home. Unmarried (1943)

IV. Edwin Ruthven Partch born Mar. 12, 1829, died Jan. 21, 1890 buried at Pennline, Penna. Unmarried.

V. Ellen Partch born Sept. 9, 1831, married Avery Smith in 1850 in Crawford Co. Pa. Avery was six months older than Ellen. Ellen died May 1897, Avery died 5 years later, both are buried at Barada, Neb. They migrated to Elkader, Iowa where they lived for a time then moved to Pine Island, Minn. moving from there to Barada, Neb. in 1865.

1. Sarah Malvinie Smith born Feb. 23, 1850 Crawford Co., Pa., married 1866 at Barada, Neb. to James Stephenson who was born July 10, 1844 in Hamilton Co., Mo. Sarah died Apr. 5, 1903, James died Feb. 20, 1928. Fourteen children were born to this union eight of whom are recorded here.

A. Paulina Virginia (Polly) Stephenson born at Barada, Neb. June 27, 1881, married George L. Hayes Oct. 3, 1901. Resides: 9324 So. 81st Ave., Palos Park, Ill.

a. Thomas George Hayes born July 19, 1902 Barada, Neb., married May Lois Bruton who was born Apr. 2, 1907

b. Marguerite Helen Hayes born June 5, 1904 Liberty, Neb., married Sept. 5, 1923 Irvin Arthur Selby who was born 1903 at St. Louis, Mo.

(1) Virginia Irene Selby born June 1, 1929 Chicago, Ill.

(2) Dorothy Ann Selby born Mar. 20, 1931 Chicago, Ill.

(3) Irvin Michael Selby born Oct. 19, 1936 Chicago, Ill.

(4) Thomas George Selby born Oct. 28, 1938 Chicago, Ill.

(5) Arthur Carl Selby born Feb. 22, 1942 Melrose Park, Ill.

c. Anna Dolly Hayes born May 10, 1906 Beldenville, Wis., married Cecil LaTurno who was born 1905

(1) James Cecil LaTurno born Mar. 14, 1933 St. Louis, Mo.

(2) Eileen Fay LaTurno born Mar. 8, 1935 At. Louis, Mo.

d. Irene Esther Hayes born Sept. 16, 1907 Bruce, Wis., married Michael Lisafeld who was born June 5, 1904 Estevan, Sask.

(1) Jack Lester Patrick Lisafeld born Nov. 25, 1925 St. Louis, Mo.

(2) Lorraine Lois Lisafeld born Jan. 13, 1930 Chicago, Ill.

e. Lester Ludington Hayes born Aug. 13, 1909 Bruce, Wis., married Christina Lisafeld who was born Sept. 28, 1909 at Estevan, Sask.

(1) Patrick Lester Hayes born Aug. 11, 1935 Chicago, Ill.

(2) Robert Michael Hayes born Apr. 13, 1939 Chicago, Ill.

(3) Delores Irene Hayes born July 22, 1945 Chicago, Ill.

f. William Clifford Paul Hayes born Nov. 11, 1913 Salem, Mo., died July 26, 1916

g. Edith Pauline Hayes born July 25, 1918 St. Louis, Mo., married Frederick Carl Kuhlman Sept. 19, 1938. Frederick was born Nov. 10, 1916 Chicago, Ill.

(1) Robert Frederick Kuhlman born Aug. 31, 1939

(2) Kenneth Karl Kuhlman born July 2, 1945

h. James Stephenson Hayes born Apr. 18, 1925 St. Louis, Mo., died Sept. 3, 1933

B. Anna Stephenson married ------ Dewey.

C. Esther Stephenson married ---- Palmer. Resides: 1029 So. 35th. St., Omaha, Neb.

D. Ella Stephenson married -----Beal. Resides: Blue Springs, Neb.

E. Nettie Stephenson married -----Jimmerson. Resides: 167 W. Maple Denver 9, Col.

F. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson born Mar. 8, 1879, married first Tillman Edward Bloom who was born Feb. 20, 1867 at Mamouth, Ill. died May 5, 1931. Mary married second Charles Henry McMurray Dec. 31, 1927. Charles was born Dec. 11, 1878. Resides: 409 Woodbury St., Marshalltown, Iowa.

a. Curtiss Edward Bloom born Apr. 10, 1898, died Sept. 9, 1935

b. Sarah Rea Bloom born Oct. 19, 1900, died Feb. 5, 1902

c. Neva Bloom born May 22, 1903 at Hollanburg, Kan., married Carl Henry West who was born Jan. 14, 1892 at Blacton, Iowa.

(1) Vivian Carlene West born July 19, 1920, married Oct. 17, 1945 Merril Kosekuba who was born Oct. 12, 1913. Resides: Marshalltown, Iowa

(2) Yvonne Elizabeth West born May 5, 1922, died 1936

(3) Thomas Edward West born July 2, 1925 Marshalltown, Ia.

(4) Daniel Curtiss West born Feb. 10, 1937 Marshalltown, Ia.

d. Marvel Truth Bloom born Apr. 2, 1910 at Odel, Neb., married Roy Rex Whitman who was born June 1, 1888 in Cass Co., Mo., died 1944 at Little Rock, Ark.

(1) James Keith Whitman born Jan. 20, 1926 Marshalltown, Ia. married Dorothy Geraldine Thorp who was born Oct. 7, 1920 at Hastings, Neb.

a-1 Georgia Ray Whitman born May 20, 1943 at Salina, Kan., died Dec. 21, 1943 at McPherson, Kan.

b-1 Delores Fay Whitman born June 1, 1944 Marshalltown, Iowa

(2) Gary Whitman born Jan. 15, 1928 Liscomb, Ia.

e. Hazel Irene Bloom born 1912, married 1933 Frank Gull who was born 1879

(1) Roslie Gull born Nov. 26, 1935, died at birth

f. Rex Tilman Bloom born Dec. 3, 1916, married June 14, 1939 Erma Walkup who was born Jan. 23, 1912

(1) Annette Lee Bloom born Aug. 29, 1942

G. James A. Stephenson Resides: Rockport, Mo.

H. Grace Stephenson married ------Randall

2. Wesley Smith born Dec. 25, 1856 at Elkader, Iowa, married first ------ Gilbert, by this marriage there were two sons. Wesley married second Rebecca Susan Nutter 1881. They reside with their daughter, Mrs. M. C. Bullock in Falls City, Nebr.
By 1st. marriage:

A. Bert Smith

B. Edward Smith

By 2nd. marriage:

C. James A. Smith born Nov. 29, 1883, married first Lottie Godfrey, married second Lou ------ Resides: Kansas City, Mo. No children

D. Fred H. Smith born Jan. 9, 1886, married Densie Adams
Resides: Topeka, Kans.

a. Thora Smith

b. Lucile Smith

c. Helma Smith

d. Finace Smith

e. Alvin Smith

E. John Ed Smith born Nov. 9, 1889, married Hattie Garesh, Resides: Walla Walla, Wash.

a. Edna Mae Smith, married ---- -------

b. Lavern Smith

c. Edward Smith

d. Raymond Smith

F. Earl William Smith born May 23, 1894, married Pearl Schuetz Resides: Seattle, Wash.

a. Rose Marie Smith

b. Carolyn Smith

c. Earldine Joyce Smith

d. Betty Lou Smith

e. Jeanne Ann Smith

G. Carrie Alyce Smith born Sept. 2, 1896, married Mose C. Bullock Aug. 30, 1913. Resides: Falls City, Nebr.

a. Gene Irvin Bullock married Naomi Mosiman Jan. 24, 1936

(1) Janyce Jean Bullock born Jan. 30, 1940

(2) William Stephen Bullock born Sept. 24, 1943

H. Bertha Mae Smith born May 14, 1900, married Guy Stuck Sept. 3, 1919 Resides: Morgantown, W. Vir.

a. Marcella Alyce Stuck, married Charles Letzger, San Diego, Calif.

b. Lucille Mae Stuck

c. Alyce Mae Stuck, married ---- -------

(1) Caroline

d. William Stuck

e. Kennith Stuck born 1927

3. Mary Jane Smith born 1859, died age 2½ years

4. Thomas Edmond Smith born 1861, died at Russell, Minn. about 1929. Thomas lived most of his life time at Barada, Nebr. Thomas married first Flora

Wheeler and they had one son who took his mother's name and his parents separated. Thomas married second Catherine Kayser.

A. Guy Wheeler (took mother's name)

B. Lucy Smith born July 7, 1888, married Manford Guy Allen. Resides: Del Paso Heights, Calif. P.O. Box 335

  a. Ralph Clayton Allen born Feb. 20, 1912

  b. Bopeep Rachel Allen born Apr. 5, 1913, married Gene Pavone

  c. June Doris Allen born June 1, 1914, married ——Jensen Reside: 1308 Park Ave., Emeryville, Calif.

    (1) Judith June Jensen born Aug. 20, 1940

C. Adalaide Smith born Dec. 1889, died at 7 years of age

D. Thomasene Smith born July 16, 1894, married ——Kemmerling. Resides: 2307 Cecilia, San Francisco, Calif.

  a. Katherine Dena Kemmerling born June 1, 1915, married Edward Carl Vogel

    (1) Parmela Vogel born Jan. 19, 1942

  b. Wilhelmina Ruth Kemmerling born Sept. 24, 1917

  c. Truth Roana Kemmerling born Apr. 24, 1920, married Delmar Jones Danielsen

    (1) Polly Ann Danielsen born Mar. 24, 1940

  d. William Herman Kemmerling Jr. born Dec. 22, 1922

E. Bopeep Smith born June 30, 1896 married ——Richardson, died about 1925.

  a. Stuart Esbon Richardson born Feb. 5, 1916, married and has two children.

    (1)
    (2)

  b. Dean Houghton Richardson born Aug.   1917, married and has one child.

    (1)

  c. Stanley Richardson

  d. Ross Richardson

F. Truth Smith born May 12, 1899 married ——Arnold. Resides: 606 18th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

a. Richard Edward Arnold born Sept. 27, 1918

b. Clayton Smith Arnold born July 5, 1924 married ---- ------

(1) Dean Edward Arnold born Oct. 25, 1944

c. Donald Esbon Arnold born May 12, 1925

VI. William Wallace Partch born May 9, 1835 Addison Co., Vt., died Oct. 5, 1875, married Mary Allen July 4, 1857 in Pennsylvania. Mary was born June 27, 1835, died July 4, 1928, both Mary & William are buried in Methodist cemetery (Siloam Chapel) 6 miles east of Mendon, Mo. They migrated from Penna. to Mendon, Mo. about 1870, where he farmed.

1. Sarah Roxana Partch born July 12, 1858, died Apr. 2, 1942, married William H. Mayo Dec. 24, 1879. William was born May 5, 1855, died June 3, 1935, both are buried at Siloam Chapel.

A. Elsie Emily Mayo born Feb. 11, 1883, married Feb. 8, 1905 Walter L. Stanley who was born Jan. 4, 1877, died Sept. 5, 1938. Elsie resides: Brookfield, Mo.

a. Herbert Mayo Stanley born May 15, 1907, married Helen Boston Aug. 1941

b. Helen L. Stanley born Aug. 5, 1920 (Unmarried 1944)

B. Clara Mayo born Apr. 25, 1885, married Bert A. Smith Aug. 24, 1904. Bert was born Feb. 27, 1880. Resides: Rothville, Mo.

a. Mary Smith born Aug. 9, 1905, married July 29, 1929 E. O. Lewis who was born June 24, 1895

(1) Rose Ellen Lewis born Sept. 30, 1933

b. Mabel Smith born July 16, 1911, married Claud Treben Oct. 30, 1929. Claud was born June 10, 1901

(1) Marilyn Claire Treben born May 27, 1940

c. Bert Edwin Smith born Apr. 5, 1915, married Wana Clark July 31, 1937. Wana was born Nov. 13, 1919

(1) Bert Wayne Smith born Sept. 14, 1938
(2) Ralph Allen Smith born May 3, 1941
(3) Merlin Dale Smith born Mar. 8, 1944

C. Mabel Mayo born Oct. 12, 1887, married Mar. 25, 1908 Claud H. Carpenter who was born Oct. 8, 1883. Reside: Rothville, Mo.

a. Mildred Carpenter born Nov. 1, 1909, married Andrew Still Wallace Aug. 8, 1931. Andrew was born Oct. 16, 1906. No children (1944)

b. Nadine Carpenter born Apr. 11, 1911, married Samuel Clore Curtright Aug. 24, 1932. Samuel was born June 8, 1908. Nadine died Aug. 19, 1944. No children

c. William Harrell Carpenter born Nov. 29, 1913, died Oct. 28, 1941

d. James Mayo Carpenter born May 5, 1929

D. Verne Mayo born June 5, 1891, married Thomas L. Denny Jan. 15, 1913. Thomas was born Mar. 7, 1889

a. Doris Denny born Dec. 1, 1913, married Dale Beal Sept. 29, 1935. Dale was born July 29, 1910

(1) Kathleen Ann Beal born Jan. 24, 1943

b. Robert Mayo Denny born Oct. 16, 1915, married Leone K. -------- Sept. 1941. Leone was born June 17, 1916

(1) Robert Mayo Denny Jr. born Sept. 27, 1943

c. Helen Denny born June 8, 1918, married Frank Wegener

d. Rose Mary Denny born Feb. 11, 1923

E. Ruth Mayo born Aug. 4, 1899, married Dr. David S. Cowherd who was born Aug. 13, 1889. No children. Reside: Kansas City, Mo.

2. Clara Partch born at Conneautville, Pa. July 2, 1860, died July 20, 1917. She married Monroe Manlove Nov. 28, 1888, who was born at Jolietville, Ind. Oct. 8, 1857, died Feb. 22, 1933, both are buried at Brookfield, Mo.

A. Mary Audrey Manlove born Sept. 14, 1889 in Chariton Co. near Mendon, Mo., married Luther Cyrus Riddell Sept. 12, 1910. Luther was born Jan. 4, 1889

a. Mary Margaret Riddell born Apr. 14, 1912, married J. Leslie Sensintaffar Jan. 26, 1936. Leslie was born Sept. 14, 1909

(1) Mary Lynne Sensintaffar born Dec. 27, 1941 (adopted)

b. Cyrus Monroe Riddell born Nov. 22, 1916, married Doris Ruth Longnecker Aug. 28, 1937. Doris was born Aug. 10, 1915

(1) Marta Lee Riddell born Jan. 13, 1939
(2) Cyrus Michael Riddell born Jan. 14, 1942
(3) Susan Beth Riddell born Mar. 18, 1944

3. Robert Allen Partch born May 28, 1863 Crawford Co., Penna., died July 25, 1933, married Anna Belle Nicholson Feb. 5, 1890. Anna was born Aug. 7, 1871, died Mar. 22, 1944, both are buried in Siloam Chapel cemetery. The Chapel was built on William H. Mayo's farm about 1895. No children.

4. Ezbon Partch born Jan. 13, 1867 Crawford Co., Penna., died Feb. 14, 1927, married Jennie Pore in 1896. Jennie was born Nov. 19, 1874. Ezbon is buried at Wesley Chapel Harrison Co., Washington Twp., Mo. His widow resides with their daughter (1945) Ezbon was a farmer and moved from Mendon, Mo. in 1909 to Kansas and back in 1914.

A. Mary Elizabeth Partch born Jan. 6, 1899, married Arch Smith Feb. 10, 1919. Arch was born July 28, 1894. Reside: Eagleville, Mo.

- a. Raymond Claris Smith born Nov. 22, 1919
- b. Herman Glen Smith born Feb. 19, 1922

VII. Edgar Partch born Jan. 24, 1837 at Ferrisburg, Vt., died Dec. 13, 1913, married first Achsa Turner of Fowler, Ohio in 1858, she died in 1859. He married second, Mina Thompson Apr. 1861. Mina of Eire Co., Penna. was born May 11, 1838, died July 6, 1926, both are buried at Pennline, Penna.

1. William Partch born 1861, died Nov. 27, 1934 in Conneaut. Twp., Crawford Co., Penna., buried at Pennline, Penna. He married Laura ——— who was born in 1863, residing with her son, Neil in 1943.

A. Neil Partch born Mar. 1890, married Audrie Seager, lives on farm near Linesville, Penna.

- a. Richard Earl Partch, died in infancy
- b. Dale Partch, died in infancy
- c. Ione Ruth Partch born about 1922, married Grant Carr

    1. Richard Lee Carr
    2. Baby girl born Sept. 1943

- d. Anna Clara Partch born about 1924. Unmarried 1943

- e. Wayne Kay Partch born about 1933

B. L. D. Partch (has no given name), married Florence Hague who was born in America but family came from England. Reside: 863 Napier Ave., Eire, Pa.

- a. Laurence Delafield Partch, married Winifred Marion Taber Sept. 15, 1939. No children in 1943. Reside: 861 Priestly Ave., Eire, Penna.

- b. Harold Elroy Partch in Seabees in 1943

C. Edgar Partch, married Florence Thomas

- a. Wayne Thomas Partch, died in infancy
- b. William Neal Partch, born about 1929) Twins
- c. Wilbur Earl Partch, born about 1929)

2. Lamonzo E. Partch (Monnie), married Minnie Everett Mar. 4, 1890 Resides: Linesville, Penna.

A. Hugh Partch, married —— ——— separated, wife lives in Chicago, Ill., with the children and Hugh lives at: Princeton Ave. Fort Worth, Texas

- a. Richard Partch
- b. Jane Partch
- c. Edward Partch

B. Lawrence B. Partch (he is called, L. B., not having a given name until he was grown. Resides: 6126 N. Montana St., Portland, Ore.

a. Grace Adeline Partch born Jan. 27, 1921
b. Benjamin Lamonzo Partch born Dec. 22, 1923, in Navy 1943
c. Frances Irene Partch born May 29, 1925

C. Ruth Partch married William C. Henry. No children. Reside: Meadville, Penna.

3. Annie Partch born July 26, 1868, died Mar. 16, 1890 during diptheria epidemic, buried at Pennline, Penna.

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth Partch born Oct. 2, 1839 Ferrisburg, Vt., died when 17 years of age.

(Leslie Fuller and his cousin, Charlie Partch and their uncle, Edgar Partch married sisters: Cynthia, Josie and Mina Thompson. Ezbon Jacob Fuller (Leslie's brother) married Lydia Thompson a cousin of the three Thompson sisters.)

William Patch 2 (Quinton 1) was born Nov. 10, 1760 in Stamford, Conn. He served in Col. Beardsly's regiment in the Revolutionary War. He died in Danbury where he had spent most of his life. He had a number of children three of whom were:

I. Mercy Patch

****

II. Sally Patch

****

III. William Patch Jr. lived all his life in Danbury, Conn. He had at least three children:

1. Mercy Ann Patch married G. D. Foote Danbury, Conn.

A. Clem Foote born about 1860

2. Daughter who married Oliver P. Clark who operated a small dry goods store in Danbury

3. Anne Patch married Abijah E. Tweedy, Danbury, Conn.

A. Oliver Patch Tweedy

a. Arthur E. Tweedy born about 1865 married Grace Pulling. Lived all his life in Danbury where he resides (1945)

(1) Donald Tweedy a musician and composer, is director of Congregational choir in Danbury.

(2) Daughter who married ——Biggs Resides: Fairview Ave., Danbury, Conn.

Ezra Patch 2 (Quinton 1) and his first wife had three sons. Ezra moved to Georgia and married a second time and had another family of children. When the state was divided he was in the part which is now Alabama. There he had a large plantation and about twenty slaves.

I. Louis Patch lived in Danbury, Conn. for a number of years then moved to northern Ohio. He was a hatter.

****

II. Azar Patch moved from Danbury, Conn. to northern Ohio. He was a hatter.

****

III. Hoyt Patch moved from Danbury to New York State. He was a doctor.

Elijah Patch 2 (Quinton 1) was the youngest child of Mercy and Quinton Patch. He was born Oct. 29, 1769 in Stamford, Conn. On Dec. 17, 1798 he married Susannah Morgan who was born Feb. 23, 1766 of Welsh descent. Susannah Morgan lived on Long Island and was very fond of the water and an expert with a boat. Her people suffered much in the time of the Revolution. Elijah and his family lived in Danbury and he died there Nov. 27, 1814. Susannah died about 1827 and was buried in Great Plains School District (Conn.)

I. John Titus Patch died age 20 years, 10 months and 7 days

****

Prosper Line

II. Prosper Patch born died Mar. 11, 1855 married Louisa Ann Gardiner Nov. 22, 1849. He was a woodworker making plows and grain cradles. He lived and died on his father's homestead.

1. Sarah Patch born Sept. 5, 1850 at Danbury, Conn. married Ben Roff Nov. 30, 1875 at Danbury. Ben Roff died Apr. 26, 1882 and Sarah married -----Robertson. Sarah died Aug. 25, 1924. No children

2. William Ezra Patch born Oct. 14, 1851, died Nov. 15, 1851

3. Josephine Patch born Sept. 28, 1852 at Danbury, Conn. married Samuel Nicholas Dec. 26, 1872. Samuel was born in England.

    A. Robert S. Nicholas born Dec. 18, 1873, died Mar. 9, 1940 married Lena Dale Fenn Jan. 1, 1900

        a. Lucile Fenn Nicholas born July 24, 1903 Ridgefield, Conn. Lucile and her widowed mother reside: New St., Ridgefield, Conn.

        b. Lawrence Taylor Nicholas born Jan. 11, 1905, died July 10, 1906

    B. Josephine Nicholas married George B. Knapp Oct. 30, 1907 George Knapp died Sept. 16, 1924. No children

Prosper Line

C. Samuel Nicholas Jr. married Grace Haight who died Jan. 6, 1909. He married second Irene Remington Nov. 24, 1910. He has a son by his first marriage.

a. Clarence Belden Nicholas born Mar. 19, 1908 Ridgefield, Conn.

D. Edith Nicholas married Leon Blood Feb. 25, 1922 No children

****

Henry Line

III. Henry Patch was born in Danbury, Conn. Apr. 10, 1803 married Emily Brunson. In 1828 Henry with his wife and child moved to Columbus, Ohio where Henry engaged in farming until the fall of 1836 when he and his wife's brothers built boats and with their families went down the Ohio and up the Mississippi river. They were towed up the river till they came to Prairie du Chien, Wisc. His was the fifth family in what is now the Patch Grove township. In his house was conducted the first school and the first post office. He served as postmaster. The office was given the name Patch Grove in his honor and later the township and village took the same name. He was prominent in various offices of town and county and at one time represented his district in the lower branch of the State Legislature, and no one was more respected and highly esteemed in the county than he. He died in the village of Patch Grove Jan. 2, 1867. As a business man he had steadily prospered and became possessed of a large amount of land. The wife who accompanied him from her New England home departed this life Mar. 14, 1856. Henry married second July 24, 1858 Mrs. Louisa Nelson McConnel, whose maiden name was Dunbar: she died June 20, 1900. By the first marriage there were four sons and four daughters. To the second marriage were born three daughters.

1. Harriet Patch born June 11, 1826 married Edward Patch (no relation)

A. Harry Patch
B. Ione Patch
C. Ross Patch
D. Mame Patch Resides: Mt. Hope, Wisc. age 87 yrs. (1946)
E. Jim Patch) Harriet Patch's grandchildren:
F. Walter Patch)
G. Ralph Patch) Ora Patch Mt. Hope, Wisc.
H. Emily Patch) Clint Patch Mt. Hope, Wisc.
I. Frank Patch) Mildred Patch Mt. Hope, Wisc.
J. Sota Patch) Ted Patch Patch Grove, Wisc.
K. Jessie Patch)

2. William Henry Patch born June 26, 1828, died Aug. 12, 1829
3. Henry William Patch born Jan. 26, 1830

A. George Patch (perhaps others)

4. Cornelia Weld Patch born June 28, 1832, died Mar. 24, 1911, married first Dennison Stiles May 25, 1851. He was born Apr. 10, 1826, died Mar. 27, 1857. Cornelia married second John Anderson July 26, 1862. He was born Dec. 23, 1834, died Feb. 12, 1905

Henry Line

A. Charley Stiles born May 18, 1853, died Aug. 12, 1856
B. Olive Stiles born Apr. 13, 1855, died Nov. 16, 1855
C. Chancy Stiles born Mar. 2, 1857, died June 15, 1917 married Mary Ready Feb. 3, 1877. Mary was born May 30, 1857, died Apr. 11, 1944. They lived in Kansas and at Sibley, Ia. and moved to Rugby, No. Dak. where they homesteaded May 30, 1901

a. Emma Cornelia Stiles born June 2, 1879 in Kansas, died Aug. 16, 1944. She taught school several years and married Ira Heidlebaugh Nov. 24, 1903. Ira came from Ocheyden, Ia. They farmed at Rugby, No. Dak., but owned a home at Canon City, Colo., where they spent the winters. Ira died Feb. 8, 1934 at Canon City and is buried at Rugby, No. Dak.

(1) Clair Hiram Heidlebaugh born Oct. 3, 1904 married Gladys Blessum Resides: Rugby, No. Dak.

(a) Adele Heidlebaugh
(b) Elaine Heidlebaugh
(c) Eldon Heidlebaugh
(d) Judy Heidlebaugh

(2) Emerson Heidlebaugh born Feb. 18, 1906 married Helen Cornelison Resides: Rugby, No. Dak.

(a) Duane Heidlebaugh
(b) Luverne Heidlebaugh
(c) Gary Heidlebaugh
(d) Curtis Heidlebaugh

b. Charley Denis Stiles born Dec. 26, 1881 Patch Grove, Wisc. married Abigale Alma Everson of Iowa July 18, . He is editor of the Maddock Standard Resides: Maddock, No. Dak.

(1) Dorcas Stiles married Lloyd Olson Resides: Fargo, No. Dak.

(2) William Stiles on staff of Maddock Standard

(3) Standly Stiles on staff of Maddock Standard

(4) Irvin Stiles married —— —— Resides: Velva, No. Dak. on newspaper staff

(5) Charles Stiles married —— —— Resides: Devils Lake, No. Dak.

c. Amelia Marilla Stiles born Sept. 16, 1883 married Owen Joseph Gordon Dec. 29, 1902. Owen was born near Enfield, N. H. Dec. 29, 1872. He homesteaded near Rugby, No. Dak. where they now reside.

(1) Fay Ella Gordon born Feb. 8, 1904 graduated from North Dakota State College and is in the teaching profession.

(2) Bernice Mary Gordon born Apr. 27, 1917 attended Minot State Teachers' College and taught five years. She married Howard Pownell Oct. 3, 1943. He was born Feb. 2, 1910. They farm at York, No. Dak.

d. Ora John Stiles born June 7, 1887 married Alice Jackley of Bagley, Wisc. Ora is a plumber and resides: 313 E. Mineral St., Platteville, Wisc.

(1) Leona Stiles married Clanton Scott Resides: 601 Ohio St., Darlington, Wisc.

(2) Daughter

(3) Son

(4) Son

D. Mabin Anderson born Dec. 8, 1862, died Oct. 18, 1863

E. Mabin F. Anderson born Jan. 31, 1863, died Oct. 5, 1933 married Thressia Doyle Apr. 1, 1900 No children

F. William E. Anderson born Mar. 13, 1865, died May 17, 1940 married Livie M. Orr Feb. 8, 1886

a. Floyd Anderson

b. Hazel Anderson

c. Lucy Anderson

G. Mary Cornelia Anderson born Aug. 2, 1866, died Feb. 18, 1876

H. Benjamin B. Anderson born Oct. 31, 1867, died Oct. 14, 1928 married Lizzie Hoffman Dec. 8, 1892

a. Ruth Anderson married ----McArthur Resides: Afton, Minn.

b. Portia Anderson married W. A. Bentz Resides: Platteville, Wisc.

c. Mary Anderson married ----Dunning Resides: 1025 N. E. 81st St., Miami, Fla.

I. Elizabeth J. Anderson born June 8, 1869, died May 12, (unmarried)

J. Abe H. Anderson born Jan. 11, 1872, died Feb. 1, 1903 in Alaska (unmarried)

K. Olive E. Anderson born Mar. 21, 1874 married Walter D. Arnsburger June 24, 1896 Resides: Prairie du Chien, Wisc.

a. Cornelia Arnsburger born Mar. 31, 1904, died Apr. 3, 1904

L. Almira Anderson born Dec. 30, 1875, died Feb. 18, 1876

M. George C. Anderson born Sept. 14, 1876, died Nov. 5, 1943 married Wessie B. Key June 15, 1899. Wessie was born Jan. 24, 1882. Widow resides: Bagley, Wisc.

a. Merle Anderson born Sept. 26, 1901 married Edward Parker Dec. 12, 1916 Edward was born Mar. 1, 1891 Resides: Bagley, Wisc.

(1) Georgia Beth Parker born Feb. 28, 1922 married Oct. 9, 1941 ——Robinson Resides: Bloomington, Wisc.

(a) Dene Arthur Robinson born Jan. 21, 1944

(2) Betty Mae Parker born May 10, 1923 married first ——Ozehosky married second ——Stelter Sept. 26, 1945 Resides: Garden City, Mich.

(a) Benita Ozehosky born May 24, 1944

(3) Monna Arlene Parker born Jan. 1, 1925 married Jan. 29, 1944 —— Grasse Resides: Oak Park, Ill.

(a) Philip Wayne Grasse born Sept. 21, 1944

(4) Shirley Irene Parker born July 11, 1933

b. Monna Anderson born Feb. 18, 1909 married Elmer Nauman June 22, 1929. Elmer was born Feb. 12, 1906 Resides: Mamaroneck, N. Y.

(1) Carol Jane Nauman born Jan. 5, 1933

(2) William Wesley Nauman born June 14, 1937

c. Leland Anderson born Dec. 30, 1916 married Elsie Martha Marie Jahoda June 17, 1939. Marie was born Aug. 6, 1915 Resides: Bagley, Wisc.

(1) Robert Lee Anderson born Dec. 17, 1940

(2) Dixie Lynne Anderson born Sept. 8, 1942

5. Reed Patch born Dec. 28, 1934, died 1907 married Harriet Patch (first cousin)

A. Nelson Patch
B. Cora Patch
C. Laura Patch
D. Clarence Patch

6. Almira Patch born Oct. 13, 1837 No descendants

7. Thomas Burnett Patch born Sept. 28, 1839, died Feb. 10, 1852

8. Emma Cook (Emily) Patch born Aug. 15, 1841

A. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
B. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

(Henry's last three children were by his second marriage)

9. Jessie Patch born Feb. 18, 1860, died age 24 years

10. Jennie Patch born Nov. 15, 1861 married Will Lewis

Henry Line

A. Don Lewis

B. Laurence Lewis

C. Jessie Lewis married ---Eastman

D. Madge Lewis

11. Ada Louisa Patch born July 13, 1866, died Feb. 12, 1876

****

Mary Ann Line

IV. Mary Ann Patch married James Sherwood and had a family of five children. Mary Ann and James Sherwood and their children all died of a contagious disease. They lived in Danbury, Conn.

****

Ezra Line

V. Ezra Patch was born July 5, 1807 in Danbury, Conn. When he was seven years of age his father died and he went to live with Asher Starr of Brookfield, Conn. He learned the clothier's trade with Samuel Morris of Beaverbrook and then learned the hatting business with Joel Taylor of Great Plains. On Oct. 22, 1828 he married Betsey Adams of Redding, Conn. and came to Sandy Hook to work with his brother-in-law. He afterwards went into the firm of Parsons and Patch, he being the New York house representative. He once represented the town in the legislature and for 14 years was Postmaster at Sandy Hook. For nearly 50 years he was an acceptable and useful member of the M. E. church, in which he filled the offices of class-leader, steward and trustee. Betsey Adams Patch was born Sept. 22, 1809, died Aug. 24, 1897. Ezra died at Sandy Hook July 31, 1883 in the house where he had resided for 54 years. Both Ezra and Betsey are buried at Sandy Hook.

1. Anthony W. Patch born 1829, died July 31, 1922 married Elizabeth Staples May 4, 1851. She was born Nov. 13, 1829, died May 6, 1894 both are buried at Sandy Hook, Conn.

A. Ezra Anthony Patch born Jan. 20, 1858, died May 12, 1942. He moved to Montreal, Que. when he was 19 years of age and spent the remainder of his life there. He married Charlotte Sharp who was born in England Oct. 3, 1854, died May 19, 1933

a. Clara Elizabeth Patch born Oct. 14, 1883 married Ernest Palmer of Labrador Apr. 28, 1907. He was born Oct. 8, 1881
Resides: Victoria, B. C.

(1) Clara Palmer born Jan. 26, 1908, died same day
(2) Ernest Henry Palmer born Dec. 29, 1908
(3) Henry Palmer born Nov. 10, 1910, died Mar. 17, 1912
(4) Leonard Ralph Palmer born May 13, 1913, died Aug. 1913
(5) John Charles Palmer born July 16, 1917
(6) Doris Elizabeth Palmer born May 14, 1919
(7) Lillian Helen Palmer born Dec. 2, 1925

Ezra Line

b. Harry Ezra Patch born Jan. 25, 1886 married Ida May Robinson Sept. 16, 1914. Ida was born May 30, 1888 No children. Harry Patch is a member of the firm of Hare & McKenzie Insurance Brokers Resides: 5825 Terre bonne St., Montreal, Quebec

c. Winnie Patch born Sept. 18, 1888 married James Fergus Apr. 16, 1919. James was born in Scotland Mar. 1, 1894 Resides: 5514 Notre Dame de Grass, Montreal, Quebec

(1) Evelyn Fergus born Sept. 13, 1920

d. Tertrude Patch born Oct. 28, 1894, died May 3, 1945. She married Herbert Williams May 1922. Herbert was born Mar. 1894, died Oct. 1941 No children.

B. Lillian Patch born Sept. 22, 1865 married Apr. 29, 1898 Edward Alanson White who was born in Danbury, Conn. Aug. 6, 1858, died Mar. 18, 1932. No children Lillian resides: Sandy Hook, Conn.

2. Child died in infancy (Ezra & Betsey Patch's child)

****

Elijah Line

VI. Elijah Patch Jr. was born June 6, 1809, died Jan. 2, 1886 married first Laura Shelson who was born Feb. 1810, died Nov. 11, 1861. Elijah married second Marrietta Schultz (widow with daughter, Ellen Crane) Elijah was a hatter in Danbury, Conn. and when he lost his shop by fire sometime after 1840 he moved to Patch Grove, Wisc. where he farmed. Elijah had five children by his first marriage. He spent his last days in the home of his daughter Mary. Both Elijah and Laura are buried in the Patch Grove cemetery.

1. Sam Elijah Patch born Feb. 20, 1831, died May 2, 1907, married Nancy Key of Patch Grove, Wisc. who was born June 16, 1839, died May 24, 1919

A. Willie Patch born Nov. 26, 1857, died Aug. 14, 1874

B. Abram Patch born 1862, died 1926 married Minnie Donnley of Bloomington, Wisc. No children

2. Harriet Patch born 1835, died 1909 married Reed Patch who was born Dec. 28, 1834, died 1907 (first cousins)

A. Nelson Patch unmarried

B. Cora Patch married Will McCollup, Milwaukee, Wisc.

C. Laura Patch married John Mahar lived in Prairie de Chien, Wisc. and later in the south. No children

D. Clarence Patch

a. Lawrence Patch

(1) Russell Patch with the broadcasting station in Dubuque, Iowa
(2) Daughter
(3) Daughter

3. Jane Patch married first Isaac Curtis married second William Lyman. Jane died in 1891 at her home in Clay County, Kansas.

A. Charley Curtis lived in Clay Co. Kansas and had a family

B. Hubert Curtis

C. Laura Curtis

4. Edward O. Patch born May 16, 1840 in Danbury, Conn., died June 10, 1912 at Bagley, Wisc. He married Charlotte Jane (Jennie) Polley Oct. 26, 1867. Jennie was born Oct. 6, 1841 at Eirie, Pa., died June 12, 1924 at Bagley, Wisc.

A. Fred Patch born Jan. 18, 1869 married Mary Ellen Palmer Nov. 26, 1890. Mary Ellen was born Aug. 1, 1870 Resides: Bagley, Wisc.

a. Ora Patch born Feb. 14, 1894 married Maggie Jones Sept. 29, 1925. Maggie was born Mar. 4, Resides: 6227 8th. Ave., Kenosha, Wisc.

(1) Stanley Patch born Aug. 30, 1927

b. Sarah (or Sadie) Patch born Aug. 9, 1896 married John Peters Feb. 19, 1937. John was born Oct. 30, 1885 No children
Reside: Burlington, Wisc.

c. Nellie Patch born Sept. 1, 1899 married Harold Goetz Sept. 30, 1925. Harold was born Dec. 17, 1901 Resides: Bellevue, Iowa

(1) Marvin Goetz born Jan. 31, 1929

B. Eva Patch born May 1, 1870 in Patch Grove, Wisc. married first William A. Harville who was born Oct. 25, 1865 at Brodtville, Wisc. They were married Feb. 4, 1890. William died Aug. 8, 1894. Eva married second George Pilkington who was born May 30, 1850 at Prairie du Chien, Wisc., died Feb. 24, 1913. Eva resides with her son at Bagley, Wisc.

a. John Edward Harville born Feb. 4, 1893 at Brodtville, Wisc. Unmarried

b. Clara Pilkington born Sept. 18, 1902 at Hazelton. She married Arno Bean Oct. 1, 1924. Arno was born Oct. 23, 1899 at Brodtville, Wisc.

(1) Marvin Bean born Aug. 7, 1925 at Brodtville, Wisc.

(2) Arden Bean born Aug. 13, 1930 at Brodtville, Wisc.

(3) Dorothy Bean born Feb. 4, 1935 at Brodtville, Wisc.

c. Myrte Alva Pilkington born Aug. 26, 1906, died age 6 months at Hazelton

d. Clyde Allen Pilkington born Sept. 1, 1912, died Feb. 21, 1913 at Hazelton

C. Byron Patch born Aug. 13, 1872 married Nora Payne who was born Dec. 14, 1876. They were married Sept. 5, 1900 Resides: Fennimore, Wisc.

a. Lynn Patch born Jan. 12, 1905 married Dec. 31, 1930 Ruby Bright who was born Nov. 14, 1912 Resides: 2541 Loomis St., LaCrosse, Wisc.

(1) Beverly Carol Patch born May 13, 1944

b. Virgil Patch born Oct. 20, 1907 married Nov. 27, 1940 Dorothy Knight who was born Oct. 31, 1920 Resides: Bagley, Wisc.

(1) LaNora Mae Patch born Aug. 27, 1942

(2) LaVelle David Patch born Dec. 10, 1943

c. Veva Patch born Jan. 9, 1903 married David Campbell Aug. 14, 1919

(1) Delos Campbell born Mar. 5, 1920

(2) Homer Campbell born Nov. 30, 1921 married Lorraine Jones of Bagley, Wisc. Jan. 7, 1944. Homer was inducted into the Army Engineers' Corp. Aug. 7, 1942 serving in the European theatre, was discharged as a Corporal Nov. 14, 1945

(3) Norma Jeanne Campbell born Sept. 14, 1923 married Bennie Cox of Hillsboro, Wisc. in 1942. Bennie in Navy 3 years discharged Dec. 1945.

(a) David Cox born Sept. 20, 1942

(4) Nora Campbell born Sept. 20, 1926 married John Granger of Yuba, Wisc. Dec. 25, 1942 John is a farmer

(a) George Granger born Nov. 22, 1943

(b) John Granger Jr. born Nov. 11, 1945

(5) Shirley Campbell born Aug. 3, 1928

(6) Byron Campbell born Mar. 1, 1930

(7) Neil Campbell born July 31, 1932

(8) Beverly Joan Campbell born Dec. 19, 1934, died July 21, 1936

d. Edna Patch born Oct. 9, 1912 married Clair Rosemeyer Aug. 14, 1929. Clair was born July 12, 1905 No children

D. Clara May Patch born Feb. 5, 1875, married Nov. 7, 1894 Tilden Eugene Brodt who was born June 7, 1870, died May 29, 1919. Clara married second Benjamin John Sedlmayr Apr. 24, 1921. Resides: 1014 So. 9th. St., Prairie du Chien, Wis.

a. Fletcher Richard Brodt born May 31, 1898, married Nov. 27, 1920 Marguerite Bohringer who was born Mar. 21, 1894. Fletcher married second Mrs. Helen Luber Watson Apr. 3, 1943. Helen was born Mar. 1, 1898. Fletcher has two children by his first marriage. Resides: Chicago, Ill.

(1) (Fletcher) William Brodt born Nov. 17, 1921, married Elaine Mae Ellis 1945

(2) Rosemary Alice Brodt born Jan. 13, 1934

b. Dean Alanson Brodt born June 1, 1900, married June 27, 1923 Beatrice Nattross who was born Jan. 17, 1900. Resides: Chicago, Ill.

(1) Jacqueline Faye Brodt born Mar. 29, 1925

(2) Charlene Brodt born Sept. 11, 1927

c. Orvil Eugene Brodt born Oct. 22, 1901, married Mar. 1, 1923 Ruby Adell Champion who was born July 12, 1903. Resides: Fennimore, Wis.

(1) Esther Mae Brodt born June 21, 1924, died Jan. 3, 1935

(2) Virgil Monroe Brodt born Mar. 11, 1927

(3) Dolores Maxine Brodt born Feb. 1, 1933

E. William Lyman Patch born Jan. 16, 1878 Patch Grove, Wis., married Kittie Warwick Mar. 25, 1903 at Wyalusing, Wis. Kittie was born May 20, 1884 at Wyalusing, Wis. Resides: Bloomington, Wis.

a. Cecil DeForest Patch born July 11, 1904 Patch Grove, Wis., married Dorothy Moore June 16, 1926 Wyalusing Twp. Wis. Dorothy was born Mar. 26, 1905 at Wyalusing, Wis. Resides: Patch Grove, Wis.

(1) Donald Earl Patch born Apr. 7, 1929 Wyalusing, Wis.

(2) Richard Eugene Patch born June 25, 1931 Wyalusing, Wis.

b. Roscoe Wilson Patch born Aug. 30, 1911 Patch Grove, Wis., married Maxine Raines Dec. 25, 1938 in Santa Ana, Calif. Maxine was born Dec. 31, 1916 Fullerton, Calif.

(1) Sandra Lee Patch born May 28, 1940 Fullerton, Calif.

(2) Kathleen Louise Patch born Apr. 20, 1946 Santa Ana, Calif.

5. Mary Patch born Jan. 3, 1842 in Danbury, Conn., died Apr. 22, 1919 at Bagley, Wis. She married Sept. 8, 1859, at Patch Grove, Wis., Arcus R. Calkins who was born in Madison Co. N. Y. Mar. 5, 1836, died at Bagley, Wis. Dec. 6, 1906. Both are buried in Brodtville cemetery.

Elijah Line

A. Edward M. Calkins born Jan. 13, 1861, died June 10, 1918. He married first Etta Twining Sept. 13, 1888 she died July 20, 1889; he married second Ardelle Brohaw June 30, 1895. The widow resides in California. No children

B. Edward R. Calkins born Jan. 13, 1861, died Mar. 11, 1861

C. Riley Calkins born Dec. 6, 1863, died Mar. 20, 1864

D. Albert Calkins born June 16, 1865, died Apr. 16, 1866

E. Charles D. Calkins born Brodtville, Wis. Oct. 16, 1867, married at Patch Grove July 15, 1894 to Mary Jane (Mollie) Day who was born Sept. 9, 1875. Resides: Bagley, Wis.

a. Earl D. Calkins born Mar. 14, 1895 at Bagley. He married Sept. 19, 1925 Alice Winegard at Waukesha, Wis. Alice was born at Green Bay, Wis. Sept. 7, 1900. Resides: 1744 Park Ave., Racine, Wis.

(1) Willard Denton Calkins born Oct. 8, 1926 at Racine, Wis.

(2) James Riley Calkins born Apr. 15, 1932 at Racine, Wis.

b. Arcus Riley Calkins born Oct. 20, 1896 at Bagley, Wis. He was married Dec. 17, 1921 to Mary Gifford at Chicago, Ill. Mary was born in Fennimore, Wis. Resides: 543 N. Sheridan Rd Waukegan, Ill.

(1) Samuel Gifford Calkins born May 22, 1925 at Janesville, Wis.

c. Ralph Mason Calkins born Dec. 18, 1898 at Bagley, Wis. Married Evelyn Alida Walberg Dec. 12, 1929 at Winona, Minn. Evelyn was born at Two Harbors, Minn. June 7, 1908 Resides: Bagley, Wis.

(1) Robert Ray Calkins born July 8, 1939 at Great Falls, Mont.

d. Glee S. Calkins (only daughter) born May 23, 1903, Bagley, Wis. died Feb. 23, 1930

F. William L. Calkins born Brodtville, Wis. July 12, 1871 at Brodtville, Wis., died Apr. 22, 1946. He married Sept. 20, 1893 Dorilla (Bird) Bagley who was born Sept. 28, 1872, died Mar. 18, 1934 at Winona, Minn. Both are buried at Bagley, Wis.

a. Juanita (Nita) M. Calkins born May 29, 1895 at Broadtville, Wis. Resides: 317 Lafayette St., Winona, Minn.

b. Marie C. Calkins born Feb. 25, 1903, married Aug. 15, 1922 George R. Allen. Resides: 718 Ninth St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

(1) Lois Marie Allen born Mar. 11, 1924

(2) Beverly Ann Allen born May 19, 1937

G. Arthur R. Calkins born Sept. 24, 1877 at Brodtville, Wis., died at Portland, Ore. 1935. He married Elva Bailey who was born at Patch Grove, Wis., died at Portland, Ore.

a. Greta Mary Calkins born in Portland, Ore., married Jack Symms. Resides: 1243 E. 126 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

b. Edward Calkins living in Oregon

c. Donald Calkins (deceased)

****

VII. Rebecca Patch born Feb. 29, 1812, married Peter Blizard of Danbury, Conn. Peter was a hatter. They had at least one child.

1. ------Blizard

****

VIII. Abigail Patch born May 25, 1814, died age 10 months

****

[illegible]
William Jemerson
1846 58 [illegible]
Denver
Colo

Quinton Patch of Connecticut

and His Descendants

Family of step grandmother Jemerson
Interesting but no relation. See page 34

1727 - 1951

Supplement to original History

PREFACE

This is a supplement to the original history "Quinton Patch of Connecticut and His Descendants" and is to be used as a collateral to that record. In the margin of this book will be found page numbers referring to the original Patch History where the corrections and additions given in this book are to be applied. This Supplement would not be usable without the original record.

The material recorded in this Supplement is compiled from material gathered by various means. Some of the data was sent us by members of the family. Some of the early records were gathered from the following sources: - Vermont State Library; Danbury Probate Judges' Records and Danbury Town Clerks' Records of Danbury, Conn.; Stamford, Conn. Town Clerks' Records; United States Archives and Library of Congress Washington, D. C. Many of these records were verified and added to by checking early United States Census records dating from 1790 to 1850 inclusive. Many names and dates were taken from tombstone inscriptions in cemeteries in Bristol, New Haven and Hinesburg, Vt. and two cemeteries in Danbury, Conn. Another cemetery where I am sure many Patch family graves could be found is in Great Plains District north of Danbury, this is in the Patch settlement close to Quinton's homestead. This is where Susannah Patch Weller widow of Elijah Patch I, is buried. She married Justus Weller after Elijah's death. This is perhaps where Elijah I, and his son Prosper are buried, as well as many more of the Patch family.

On the map in this record is shown Quinton Patch's homestead under the name of B. J. Robinson. Quinton's grandson Prosper Patch owned Quinton's homestead and after Prosper's death his widow married Benjamin J. Robinson and so in 1867 it appears on this map in his name. This farm is described in Quinton's will which is recorded in this book, the farm included 40 Acre Mountain and a 4 acre pine swamp. Today 40 Acre Mt. is on the shore of the beautiful artificial lake, Candlewood Lake which is a fashionable summer resort. Without a doubt the pine swamp is covered by the lake.

At the lower left-hand corner of the map you will find shown the north end of Main St. of Danbury, Conn. also Patch St. and North St. William Patch I, and his son William II, lived on Patch St. At the north end of Main St. close to Patch St. but to the left on top a hill is an old cemetery not in use today (shown on map), here is where Quinton Patch and his son William and William's wife Anna (Hoyt) Patch are buried. It is not known where either of Quinton's wives Mercy or Ruth are buried, Perhaps either in this cemetery or the one in Great Plains District near the homestead. The inscription on Quinton's tombstone is legible and reads as follows; Quinton Patch died Feb. 9, 1818 Ae. 91.

Another cemetery that has many interesting records of the Patch family is Wooster Cemetery in Danbury.

In this record I have shown a diagram of the Baldwin Cemetery located near Hinesburg, Vt. here is recorded the branch of the Patch family that became known as Partch. Here is buried Thompson (Patch) Partch Sr. (Quinton's

eldest son) father of the Partch branch, with his wife, 3 sons and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. All these graves are listed and named on the diagram, all have markers with legible inscriptions.

In the early records the old style "s" is often used especially where there are two together. The old style "s" resembles a small "f" so in those instances I have used an "f" to designate an "s".

In the record of Quinton's will some words were not legible, in those instances I have used dashes--- to show words are omitted. I have used the spelling as found. In the inventory of Quinton's personal property where there was a repeat the word "do" is used as we would use "ditto".

As this record is about to go to press word comes of the passing of George E. Partch co-author of the original Patch family history. In tribute to George Partch I wish to add here a paragraph to his biography.

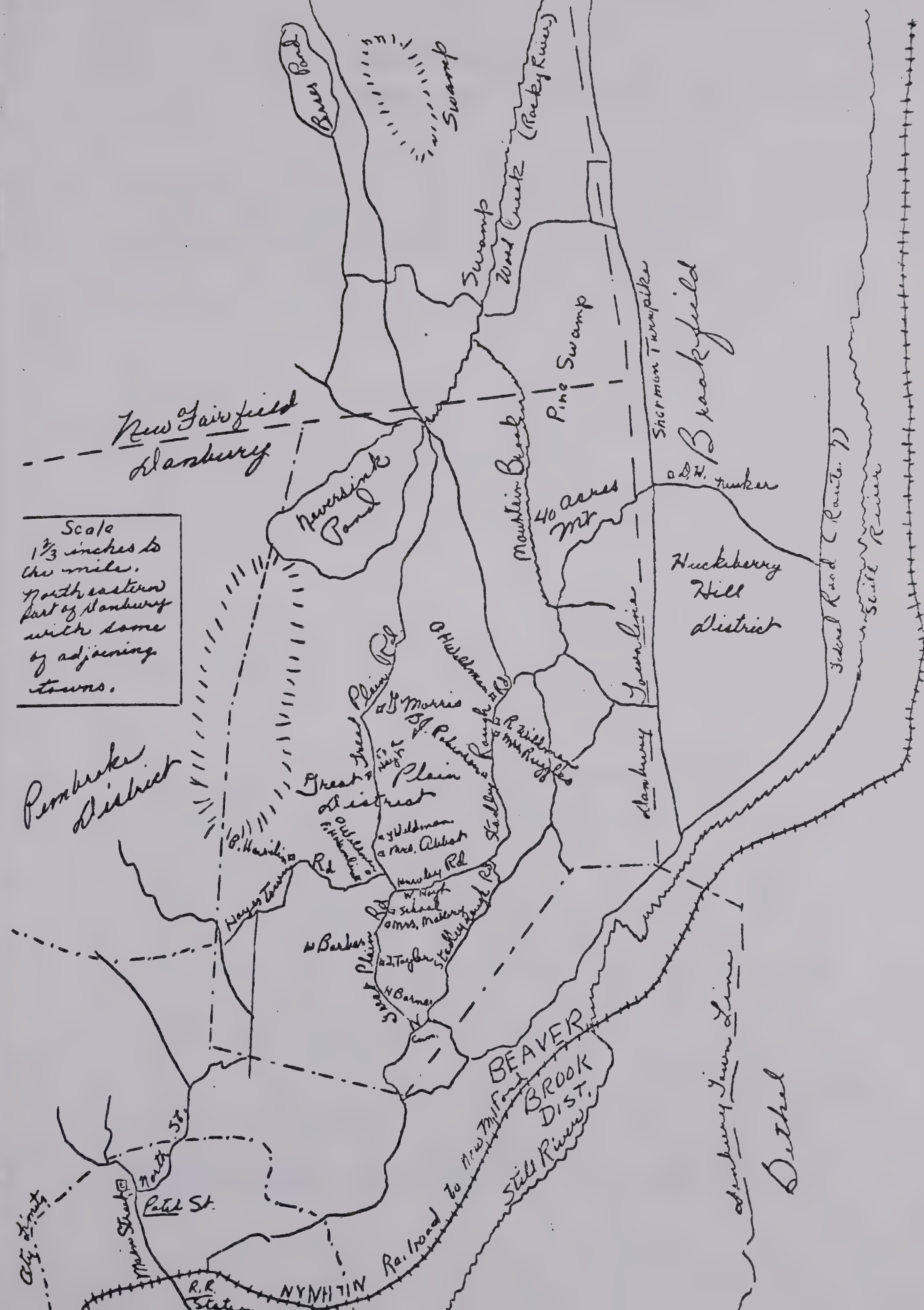
> George Enos Partch passed away March 12, 1951 at his home in Glendale, Calif. George's health had been failing the last 2 or 3 years but he was active up to the time of his death. He attended his church Sunday March 11th. where he taught the Bible Class, that afternoon he was taken ill and passed away the next day. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in the section set aside by the Presbyterian Church for their "Good and faithful servants" the missionaries. It was my good fortun to learn to know Cousin George. I came to the home of George and his wife Dr. Julia Partch in May 1944 a stranger. I spent two weeks with them and George and I worked on our records for the family history. George was a kind and affectionate man loved by all who knew him. Less than a month after George's death his only child Dr. Wallace Taylor Partch of Oakland, Calif. passed away April 4th.

The basis of George's search for family history was a letter his father Homer Partch received from Homer's "Aunt Clara" Mrs. Ezbon Partch. She gave him a list of his father's sisters and brothers and their children; also records of Quinton and Mary Patch brother and sister who came to America with foster parents. Mrs. Ezbon Partch was my grea-grandmother and so as George and I met through our search for family history it is again; the Warren and Ezbon lines joining in that quest for genealogical records.

George was deeply interested in the completion of this Supplement and I regret his passing before that could be accomplished. But as I complete the Supplement I want to dedicate it to the memory of George Enos Partch who gave so much loving service to the promotion of the family history.

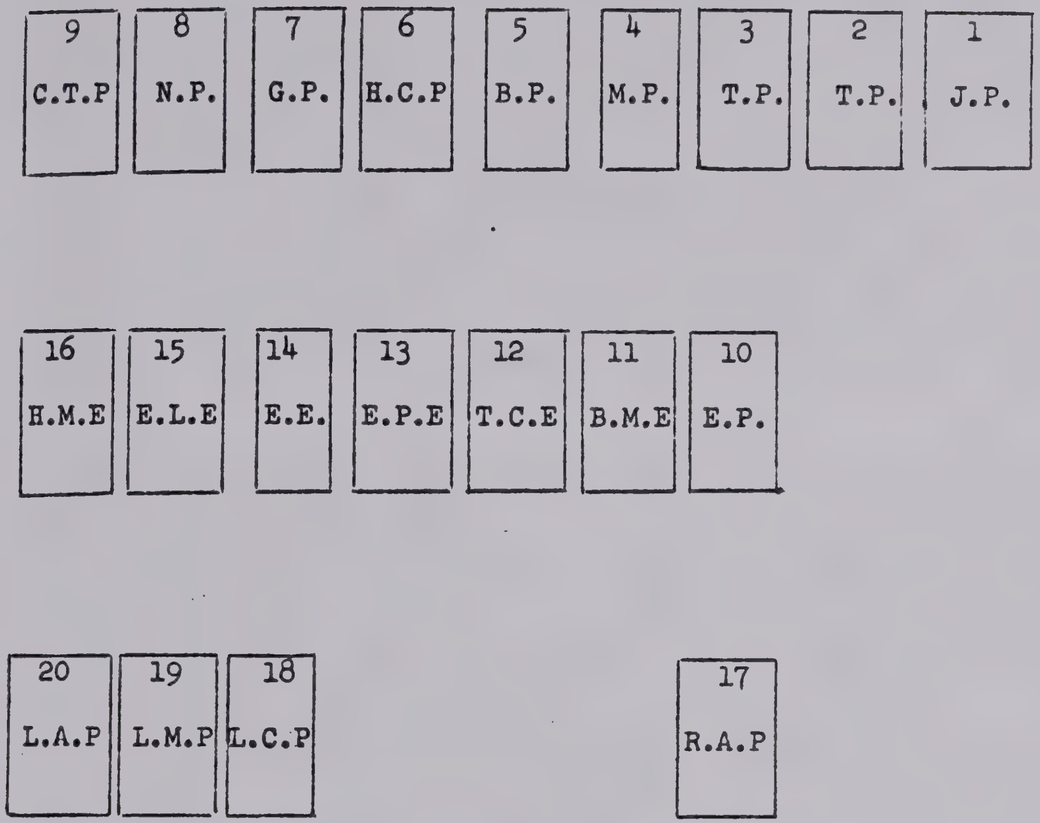
Mary Dunlava Tellefson

May 1, 1951
845 D. Avenue, Nevada, Iowa

Scale
1⅔ inches to the mile.
North eastern part of Danbury with some of adjoining towns.
New Fairfield
Danbury
Bases Pond
Swamp
Swamp
Wood Creek
(Rocky River)
Pine Swamp
Sherman Turnpike
Brookfield
Mountain Brook
40 acres Mt
O.D.H. Tucker
Huckleberry Hill District
Federal Road (Route 7)
Still River
Town line
Danbury
Kenosia Pond
Pembroke District
Great Plain District
Great Plain Rd
G. Morris
J. Robinson
Hoyt
H. Wildman
Rough Rd
Kellogg
R. Wildman
Mrs. Ruggles
Y. Wildman
Mrs. Abbot
F. Wildman
P. Hawley
Hayes Town Rd
Rd
Hawley Rd
W. Hoyt
School
Mrs. Mallory
Stadley Rough Rd
Barber
J. Taylor
H. Barnes
Great Plain Rd
Cem.
BEAVER BROOK DIST.
Railroad to New Milford
Still River
Danbury Town Line
Bethel
North St.
City Limits
Main Street
Patch St.
R.R. Station
NYNH&H

BALDWIN CEMETERY

(3½ mi. s.w. Hinesburg, Vt.)



1. James Partch d. Mar. 22, 1817 age 38, Thompson Sr.' eldest son
2. Tamar Partch d. Apr. 1, 1817 age 32, James widow
3. Thompson Partch Sr. d. Aug. 6, 1828, age 78 (father Partch branch)
4. Mary Partch d. May 8, 1842, age 85, Thompson Sr.' widow
5. Betsey Partch d. Oct. 19, 1828 age 2 yr. 3 mo. Niram & Hannah' dau.
6. Hannah Partch d. Dec. 11, 1839 age 35 yr. 6 mo. Niram's wife
7. George Partch d. May 29, 1859 age 23 yr. 11 mo. 29 da. Niram' son
8. Niram Partch d. Jan. 25, 1860 age 64, Thompson Sr. & Mary's son
9. Charles T. Partch d. Oct. 22, 1917 age 78 yr., Niram's son
10. Enos Partch d. Aug. 7, 1832, age 48 yr., son Thompson Sr. & Mary
11. Malvina Partch Elliot d. Aug. 21, 1894 age 64, Niram & Hannah' dau.
12. Thomas C. Elliot d. Apr. 11, 1879, age 51, Malvina's husband
13. Eugene Partch Elliot d. July 17, 1871, age 8 yr. 3 mo.,son Thomas C.
14. Evagene Elliot d. Apr. 15, 1875, age 2 yr. 7 mo. dau. Thomas C.
15. Emma L. Elliot d. July 12, 1883, age 28 yr. dau. Thomas C. & Malvina
16. Hannah M. Elliot d. Jan. 29, 1884 age 24 yr. dau. Thomas C. & Malvina
17. Ruth A. Parker d. Sept. 1, 1893 age 4 wks., dau. Walter & Sarah
18. Lyman C. Partch d. July 4, 1891 age 63 yr. 7 mo. son Thompson Jr.
19. Louisa M. Partch d. Nov. 16, 1885 age 55, wife of Lyman C.
20. Lephia A. Partch d. May 1, 1878 age 4 yr. dau. Lyman & Louisa

Quinton Patch's will, taken from records of Probate Judge
Danbury, Conn.

To all people who may --- and hereafter be --- know ye that I, Quinton Patch of Danbury in Fairfield county state of Connecticut, being so far advanced in days as to have seen eighty-one years and a half of temporate life yet through the goodness of God indulged and endowed with a sound and --- mind and memory -- at this time with a high sense of the goodness of that God who hath thus graciously --- my life and kindly indulged an --- condition of my mental faculties, and with an awful view of His high prorogative and power over me has --- --- --- by that awful -- from the thrown of ---, that it is appointed for all men to die and return to their natural dust, and not knowing how soon it may please Him in His all wise providence to call me out of time, mindful of that weighty prospect to all men given in His written Word which --- to do justly as well as to His mercy I do at this time make ordain and commit to writing this my last will and testament.

And firstly and principally I do give and resign my precious and immortal soul into the hands of that God, who gave it, hoping and trusting in His mercy, this --- --- for a free pardon and forgiveness of all my many and multiplied sins and transgressions against Him --- and at death my body I commit to the earth, from whence I was taken, therein to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor herein and hereafter by me named and appointed, nothing doubting, but that at the general resurrection in a renewed and spiritual form, I shall regain it again - and now as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I do hereby will and dispose of the same in manner following viz; All my just debts and funeral charges I will to be paid out of my personal estate. And then --- --- I give to my kind and affectionate wife, Ruth the free use and benefit of improvement of the one third of all my real estate, during her natural life --- and likewise the free use and improvement of the one third of what may remain of my personal estate after my just debts and funeral charges are paid and that during her natural life. I also give her one cow and four sheep to be at her disposal --- ---, and that in --- of all other down in my estate ---. Item; I give to my son William ten dollars and to the heir of my three daughter, Viz, Mercy the former wife of Abraham Waring; Polly the former wife of Eleazor Hoyt; Prudence the former wife of Abraham Benedict, (which three daughters are all deceased) and have left heirs, I give their heir, that is to say to the heir of each one several of my fair daughters, I give six dollars and sixty-nine cents to be equally divided and distributed to each and several of them through their respective families.

Item; My will is that all the rest of my residue of my estate both real and personal be divided to and among my four sons who are now living viz; Thompson, William, Ezra, and Elijah in equal proportions, agreeable to my own estimation: my will is that the landed property and all the real estate be divided among them, my four sons, or their heirs (if in case any of them should die before me) in manner following: - Viz: to my oldest son, Thompson Patch, I give locate and set off to him --- of the south and of my pasture lot at Forty Acre Mountain viz; beginning at the south and of the same piece which I have --- and subsequently set off and given to my youngest son,

Elijah --- running south so far as to comprehend all the land in mountain lot, excepting and reserving one acre at the southern most extremity of --- Mountain which I have herein and subsequently set off to my son William --- which premises estimate at one hundred-forty-three dollars and ninety-one cents. Likewise I set off give and locate to my son Thompson all my home lot pasture --- adjoining westerly to my home lot meadow which I estimate at one hundred dollars and fifty cents. Likewise I give to my said son Thompson the one fourth part of my lot in the pine swamp, which I estimate at four dollars; the whole of the above described premises amounting to two hundred forty-eight dollars and forty-one cents, which herein will to him as being his fair share of my real estate.

It is my will that my son William Patch shall have one acre of the south and of my mountain pasture lot, it being all the residue of that lot not heretofore in this my will set off to my son Thompson or subsequently to my son Elijah Patch, which I estimate at thirteen dollars and thirty-four cents. Likewise I will give to him the said William, the --- of the lot known by the name of the Hoyt lot which I estimate at twenty-two dollars. It is my will that my son William have all the south and of my home lot meadow three acres and three --- which I estimate at one hundred sixty-nine dollars and seventy- cents. And lastly it is my will that my son William shall have set off to him the one fourth part of my lot at the pine swamp; the whole of which premises amounting in my estimation to two hundred forty-eight dollars and forty-one cents, is what I will and hereby set off to him to --- to be his whole share of my real estate; and like answering to satisfy for the particular legacy of ten dollars, herein and heretofore mentioned in this my last will and testament.

And nextly:- It is my will that my son, Ezra have one acre of the whole of the residue of my home lot meadow which hath not been herein and heretofore set off to my son William, which I now estimate at seventy-five dollars; and I likewise set off to him the said Ezra three acres and fifty rods of land at the north and of my house lot together with my mansion and all the ap---- there unto belonging, which I estimate at one hundred sixty-nine dollars forty-one cents; likewise I give him the said Ezra one fourth part of my pine swamp lot which I estimate at four dollars --- the which of the above premises amounting to two hundred forty-eight dollars and forty-one cents, which I will to be his share of my real estate. Fourthly and lastly I give my youngest son, Elijah Patch, the whole of my south lot, amounting to three acres and a half, which I estimate at twenty dollars and likewise it is my will to give to him the said Elijah the whole of my residue of my home lot not heretofore and herein located and by will given to my son Ezra, estimated by me at sixty-two dollars; likewise it is my will that he have the north end of my pasture lot at the Forty Acre Mountain --- upon the west by highway and running south by --- highway just sixteen rods from an ancient stake, an oak stump north of the brook --- running a northeasterly direction to a spring, keeping north of said spring ---- to let the spring into --- a lot heretofore set off to and herein willed to my son Thompson Patch, ---- running easterly to my east line to a pile of stones. The above described premises being in my estimation worth one hundred twelve dollars and forty-one cents; likewise I give him by this my will one fourth part of my pine swamp lot; the whole of the above premises by me set off to my said son, Elijah amounting to two hundred forty-eight dollars and forty-one cents; which I account his share in my real estate. And lastly I do --- and appoint my two sons

William Patch and Elijah Patch executors of this my last will and testament hereby --- making null and void all the wills or will heretofore made by me; and establishing this and this only to be my last will and testament. Now in testimony --- I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Danbury on the --- day of July year 1810.

Witnesses: Signed: Quinton Patch

Thomas P. White
William Dobbin
Rufsell White

****

Feb. 21, 1818, William Patch of Danbury the only surviving executor of the foregoing will and testament of Quinton Patch late of Danbury. William presents will to Probate Court.

April 30th. An Inventory of all the estate both real and personal belonging to Quinton Patch of Danbury deceased, as taken and appraised by us being qualified according to law; -

Great coat 1., pair breeches .30, trousers .25, vest .50	$ 2.05
do .72, coat .40, 2 woolen shirts .37, linen do .13	1.62
stockings .25, mortar .12, bedstead & cord 1.,	1.37
brown quilt .75, blue do .34, check do .62, pr. sheets 2.,	3.71
do .12, pillow caps .50, do .34, do .25, table cloth .13,	1.34
bed & pillows 15., auger .25, great chair .30, tub .12,	15.67
churn .12, chest with drawer 1., do plain .25, adzs .25,	1.62
augers chipols & saw .37, trammel .67, -otage pct. .34	1.38
t-- .12, chissel .17, square .17, chest with drawer .50	.96
tea kettle .75, mider .75, tinner saw .17	1.67
half bushel basket .13, peck do .12, small do .17,	.42
clothes line .6, pail .8, bucket .56, tray .8, old chain 1.25,	2.03
4 milk pans .67, small do .17, do butter .12, do cup .6,	1.02
do .6, 2 tin canisters .12, 1 do dipper .6, kettle & -- .6,	.30
platter & tumbler .6, basket & --- .8, bellows .25, table .50,	.89
pewter platter .62, 4 do plates .50, 4 pewter casons .67	1.79
old knives & forks .6, looking glass .50, 2 comb-- .12	.68
candle stick .8, warming pan .50, shovel & tongs .75,	1.33
old --- .6, -- Yards .17, bed bolster & pillows 4., jug .12,	4.35
2 bed quilts .75, 2 blankets .25, frying pan .34,	1.34
old bowl & pitcher .12, 2 jugs .25, mortar & bowl .10,	.47
tea pot .6, --- .12, 6 plates .12, bowl & plates .8, old --- .25,	.63
basket cups & saucers .36, old chest .75, meat bbl. .50,	1.61
hog hhd. .10, pail & candle bon- .50, towel .50,	1.10
5 plain do .17, 2 diaper do .18, pillow caps .25,	.60
pillow cases cotton .17, do linen .44, old --- .12,	.73
pillow case .20, pr. sheets .37, table cloth .25, fat tub .12	.94
flour cask .12, --- --- .12, clothes basket .12, old tub .6,	.42
milk pail .12, old bedspread .12, old dark kettle .25, --- .8,	.57
milk cup .6, willow basket .12, small trunk .25,	.43
------- 8., hammer .10, pr. stockings .25,	8.35
	$ 61.39

21 acres wood & pasture land	@ $11.50	$ 241.50
4 acres swamp	@ 3.50	14.00
Amount of Real Estate		$ 255.50

Danbury April 20, 1818

Signed: Daniel Hoyt
Abel B. Gregory, appraisors under oath

****

May 19th. William Patch executor of the last will and testament of Quinton Patch late of Danbury in the district of Danbury --- having represented the estate of ------- to be insolvent, this Court afsigns the fourth Monday of instant May at ten of the clock in the forenoon, at the probate office in Danbury for the appointment of commifsioners on said estate, of which said executor is directed to give notice to all persons interested therein by putting up this Order, in some public place in said Danbury.

In the name of God, Amen

Test: Moses Hatch, Clerk

To the Hon. Court of Probate for the District of Danbury, we the subscibers being appointed Court Commifsioners to receive ena moni and adjust the claims to the Estate of Quinton Patch, late of Danbury ---- represented insolvent by ----- to report;_

That we give notice according to law of our said appointment and of the time and place of our meeting on said businefs and open a full hearing and examination of said claims, find due to the following persons the sum ---- to their names, Viz;-

Estate of Elijah Patch	$ 15.00
John P. Patch	7.00
William Patch	215.69
A. & E. T. Hoyt	1.54
Daniel Hoyt	2.00
Ezra Patch	40.00
Miles & Charles Hoyt	4.30
Miles Hoyt	18.37
Toby Star	6.00
	$309.96

****

Letters of administration in the Estate of Ruth Patch late of Danbury in the district of Danbury are granted by this Court to William Patch of Danbury in the county of Fairfield.

Inventory of estate of Ruth Patch, widow of Quinton Patch

Long cloak 5., short do 1.25, blue striped calico gown .50,	$ 6.75
cotton do 1., blue muslin gown 2., calico do .25, do woolen .42,	3.67
black stiff petticoat 1.25, flannel do 1.50, dimity do .75	3.50
4 skirts 1.25, black silk handkerchief .34, blue do .25,	1.84
black shawl .25, yellow do 1.25, check woolen apron .25,	1.75
do linen .34, pr. woolen stockings .17, 2 pr. linen do .50,	1.01
caps .25	.25
	$ 18.77

Danbury May 18, 1819
Signed:- William Cooke
Rufsell Hoyt, appraisors under oath

May 18th. William Patch administrator of the estate of Ruth Patch presents the foregoing inventory.

****

March 23, 1820 A final statement of the estate of Quinton Patch late of Danbury in the District of Danbury.

Allowed for support of the widow of said ---- including her funeral expenses	$ 121.68
Allowed the administration account on file	20.54
Probate fees including widow's estate	13.25
	$ 155.47
Amount of the personal estate inventory	$ 228.34
By amount of Real Estate --- --- order --- on file	223.50
	$ 451.84

Remains for creditors $296.37, who have evidenced their debt to the amount of $309.96 which is at the rate of ninety-five cents six mills on the dollar; which the executor is directed to pay out to said creditors.

Test: Rueben Booth, Clerk

****

Stamford, Conn. Probate Judges' Records Vol. 2, page 11

At a court of probate held in and for the District of Stamford on August the 1st., 1749 there formally appeared John Gindrel, a minor 17 years of age and chose his brother Quinton Patch of Stamford for his guardian, which this Court approves and he Q. Patch accepts, and therein he Q. Patch and Elis-- Whitney his surety of Hartford appeared and acknowledged themselves jointly and --- bound to Jon'th. Hoit Esq. Judge and to his lawfull succefsors in said District; in amount of $300.00 gold tenor money that he said Quinton Patch shall faithfully difcharge his trust of guardian and that he shall render an account thereof when lawfully called thereto.

Test: Jonth. Maltbein, Clerk

(John Gindrel referred to in the preceding record is evidently the son of the Foster Parents of Quinton Patch and his twin sister Mary who were brought to America by foster parents.)

****

Recorded in Probate Judge's office, Danbury, Conn. the following inventory of Estate of William Patch I:-

Homestead	$900.00
Personal property	115.50
Lot on Main Street	200.00
Notes against William Patch II	15.00
Cash on hand	9.50
	$1240.00

Dated Oct. 30, 1841

Signed: Smith Tweedy, Adm.

Heirs:

William Patch Sr.'s widow Anna Patch, Children; William Jr., Mercy Tweedy (wife of Smith Tweedy), Sally Porter, John H.'s heirs (a deceased son)

Will dated July 17, 1838, Smith Tweedy (son-in-law) administrator.

****

Inventory of Estate of William Patch II dated Aug. 15, 1867

Oliver P. Clark named administrator, his son-in-law.

Inventory dated Oct. 15, 1867;-

Feather bed $15.00, feather bed $10.00, 2 straw ticks $2.50, bedstead $2.00	$ 29.50
6 bolsters & pillows $5.00 comforters $6.00	11.00
woolen blankets $1.50, 1 comforter $2.00	3.50
1 checked blanket $3.00, bedstead $2.00	5.00
washstand $1.00, washstand 75¢	1.75
20 yds. rag carpet $3.00, chamber chair .37	3.37
Looking glass $3.00, looking glass $2.00	5.00
Bureau $5.00, chest 75¢, 8 chairs $12.00	17.75
Rocking chair $2.00, desk $3.00, table $3.00	8.00
Spread $2.00, cupboard $1.00,	3.00
Fee on lane leading from Main St. to Hendrick Barnum land	5.00
	$ 93.37

Settlement dated Feb. 29, 1868

Oliver P. Clark, Adm.

****

Feb. 12, 1813 Elind Patch estate insolvent, William Patch Adm. Amount $6.86. debts $109.70 (Names of heirs not given, probably son of William Patch I. who died young)

Ezra Patch, son of Elijah, a minor age about 17, July 6, 1824 asks Court to appoint Henry Patch his guardian.

****

Harriet S. Patch, wife of Edward K. Patch, judged incapable of managing her affairs so Court appoints William H. Clark conservator of her affairs. April 1885. Estate $408.00

****

Zar Patch, son of Ezra late of Danbury but who several years since absconded out of the United States, a minor about 17 years makes choice of his Uncle William Patch of Danbury for his guardian. (Ezra Patch I, divorced his wife and went to Georgia to live)

****

Will of Elijah Patch I (youngest son of Quinton)

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Susannah all of my household furniture, one cow, six sheep, and two hogs, to be hers forever and the up and improvement of our half of the remainder of my real estate after my debts are paid, so long as she remains unmarried; and if she marries to have the use of one third of said real estate during her life.
And the remainder of my estate, both real and personal my will is; that it be divided equally among my children to wit; John Titus, Prosper, Henry, Mary Ann, Ezra, Elijah, Rebecca, and Abigail. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Susannah and my brother, William Patch executors of this my last will.

Signed: Elijah Patch

Witnesses:
Isaac Wildman
Levi Judd
Damar Wildman

****

Inventory of Prosper Patch Estate:-

April 25, 1855 administrator appointed
Inventory dated June 25, 1855, amount $100.58

1 red cow $25.00, 2 hogs $8.00, 1 bbl. pork $16.00,	$ 49.00
1 bbl. hams $15.00, 6 bu. small potatoes $3.00	18.00

(Additional inventory dated June 2, 1859) 1/3 part of land given to widow June 3, 1859. Widow Louisa Ann Patch.

Prosper owned and lived on what was his grandfather's homestead, that is Quinton Patch's homestead. Land dimension given in links and roods.

Dated June 7, 1859- Value of property given widow $1021.33. After settlement of estate there remains $1637.67 in real estate. There are the following heirs, 3 children:- Sarah Louisa Ann Patch, Josephine Susannah Patch and Valentine Ezra Patch.

Sarah Louisa Ann received land valued at	$437.67
	108.22
	$545.89
Josephine Susannah received land valued at	$545.89
Valentine Ezra received land valued at	545.89

****

Daniel Hoyt Named guardian of Henry Patch son of Elijah, age 14 yrs.

****

Mary Ann Sherwood minor, Lucy A. Sherwood named Guardian Nov. 22, 1847

****

Correction on record of Quinton Patch's daughters.

In the original history of "Quinton Patch of Connecticut & Descendants" we recorded two daughters; Rebecca and Sally. The record of Sally was found in an old family record written by Ezra Patch, son of Elijah and grandson of Quinton. Since Quinton's daughters were all deceased before 1810 when Quinton made his will and his grandson Ezra wasn't born until 1807 I don't believe he was any authority on the names of his aunts. I think the only one he named, Sally was perhaps Polly instead of Sally. Polly is mentioned in her father's will. In early American records we find Polly used as a nickname for Mary.

Quinton's will names Mercy, Polly and Prudence all of which were deceased in 1810 leaving heirs which Quinton left a legacy to. Quinton didn't mention his eldest daughter Rebecca in his will which was perhaps due to the fact she was deceased and didn't leave heirs. Rebecca Patch dau. of Quinton & Mercy Patch was born in Stamford, Conn. July 17, 1748 and was baptized Sept. 11, 1748 in the First Congregational Church. Rebecca Patch dau. of Quinton married Ebenezer Judd Aug. 9, 1770. Rebecca Patch Judd died April 17, 1791. Last two items recorded in Danbury Town Clerk's office.
Prudence Patch dau. of Quinton & Mercy married Abraham Benedict who was born in 1721, Prudence died March 1780 leaving one child, Ezra. (Unless there is an error in the record of Abraham's year of birth, he was older than Prudence's father.) Prudence died young and Abraham married twice after that. Abraham d. April 14, 1798 at Danbury.
We have no further record of Quinton's daughters Mercy and Polly except that in their father's will; telling who they married and that they were deceased leaving heirs in 1810 when he made his will.

****

(The following records were copied just as they appeared on the original record in the City Hall in Stamford, Conn.)

PACK PACTH

Quinton and Mercy Ambler married by Samuel Hoit Apr. 9, 1746

Rebecca born July 17, 1748

Thompson born Sept. 28, 1750

Mary married Nathaniel Lockwood Jan. 2, 1742-43 by Samuel Hoit J. P.
(Mary is Quinton's twin sister)

****

Mercy Patch wife of Quinton is listed as member of the First Congregational Church of Stamford, Conn.

Rebecca Patch dau. of Quinton bapt. Sept. 11, 1748 in First Congregational Church of Stamford, Conn.

Thompson Patch, son of Quinton bapt. Sept. 30, 1750 in First Congregational Church of Stamford, Conn.

****

Real Estate transfers of the Patch family as recorded in the Land Records of Danbury, Conn.

Vol. 2, Page 442 Quit Claim June 7, 1792
Quinton Patch to David Wildman Pine swamp

Vol. 6, Page 221 Warranty Aug. 20, 1792
Ezra Patch of Danbury to Elijah Patch
For 18 pounds, lawful money, 4 acres of land in Danbury at Stadley Ruff, bounded east and north by highway, west by Quinton Patch's land, south by Ezekiel Wildman's land.

Vol. 8, Page 470 Warranty Sept. 13, 1796
Thompson Patch of Danbury to Isaac Wildman Jr. for 70 pounds, lawful money, in the town of Danbury, at or nigh 40 Acre Mt. 10 acres bounded south and east by highway; north by Lebeus Wildman's land and Peter Dibble's land; west by Peter Dibble's land and that of Daniel and Stephen Hoyt; with dwelling standing thereon.

Witnesses: Eli Mygatt Signed, Tomson Patch
Filor Mygatt
Eli Mygatt, justice of the peace

Vol. 17, Page 348 Feb. 9, 1816
Susannah Patch and William Patch, executors of the estate of Elijah Patch, to Stephen Hoyt, 11 acres at Staddle Roof

----

Vol. 17, Page 555 Quit Claim Feb. 9, 1816
Quinton Patch to William Patch, exec. et al. Staddle Ruff

Vol. 18, Page 72 Oct. 31, 1816
Susannah Patch and William Patch, exec. of estate of Elijah Patch, to Moss White, for $70.00, 96 rods of land at Staddle Roof

----

Vol. 20, Page 410 Ex. June 12, 1820
Quinton Patch to Ezekiel Wildman
For $13.50, 4 acres of pine swamp, bounded east by Nathaniel Starr's land, south by the highway, west by Ezekiel Wildman's land, north by land of Mrs. Harvey Ruggles and of Timothy and Zalmon Wildman

----

Vol. 23, Page 427 March 25, 1826
Susannah Patch to Prosper Patch
For $40.00 at Stadley Rough, 96 rods with dwelling house, bounded east by highway, south by Prosper Patch's land, west and north by land belonging to heirs of Elijah Patch, dec.

Vol. 25, Page 420 Q. C. Oct. 27, 1828 (recorded 12-29-1829)
Prosper Patch from Henry and Ezra Patch both of Danbury, being sons and heirs of Elijah and Susannah Patch, all the clear real estate of Elijah and Susannah Patch

----

Vol. 26, Page 337 War. Sept. 13, 1831
Prosper Patch to Elijah Wildman, land at Stadley Rough

Vol. 26, Page 656 Mtg. Dec. 12, 1832
Prosper Patch to Elizabeth G. Bull et al.
2 pieces of land, 30 acres and 10 acres at Stadley Rough

Vol. 35, Page 249 Mtg. May 18, 1846
Prosper Patch to Wm. B. Hoyt, for $550., 14 acres at Stadley Rough

----

Vol. 35, Page 545 Mtg. July 2, 1846
Prosper Patch to Elihu B. Taylor for $120., 11 acres at Stadley Rough

----

Vol. 36, Page 70 War. May 31, 1847
Prosper Patch, as assignee of Elijah Patch to Levi S. Benedict et al. (firm of Benedict & Nichols) for $500., 1 acre with buildings at Great Plains)

Vol. 36, Page 481 Q. C. May 27, 1847
Prosper Patch to Russel Benedict for $924., 14 acres of land at Great Plain, bounded by Mallory, Benedict and land of Great Plain school district

----

Vol. 37, Page 160 Mtg. April 12, 1849
Prosper Patch to Henrietta Hoyt, wife of Russell Hoyt, for $600., 2 pieces of land, 14 acres and 36 acres at Stadley Roof

----

Vol. 37, Page 203 Mtg. May 21, 1849
Prosper Patch to Lydia Stevens, for $700., 2 pieces of land, 40 acres and 60 acres at Stadley Roof

----

Vol. 38, Page 61 Mtg. Feb. 16, 1850
Prosper Patch to Jarvis P. Hill et al. for $486., 100 acres of land at Stadley Roof

----

Vol. 38, Page 267 Mtg. Oct. 14, 1850
Prosper Patch to John Abbott, for $100., 4 acres at Great Plains

----

Vol. 38, Page 653 Q. C.
Prosper Patch to Daniel F. Comstock, at Stadley Roof, for $1. right to lay lead pipe to spring across land, to convey water from spring to wooden trough on the bound fence

----

Vol. 40, Page 264 Mtg. Jan. 27, 1853
Prosper Patch to Danbury Savings Bank, for $486., (Note given 15 Feb., 1850) 2 pieces of land; 9 acres at Stadley Roof, bounded east by Widow Barber's land, north by land of Eli Nichol's widow, south by Orin Wildman's land, west by highway; also 11 acres at 40 Acre Mountain bounded north by Widow Barber, east by Joseph Hatch and A Morris, west by Orin Wildman, and south by Alfred Morris

----

Vol. 43, Page 145 Dec. 13, 1850
Prosper Patch from Nancy Ruggles, 1½ acres at 40 Acre Mountain

----

Vol. 43, Page 76 March 8, 1855
Prosper Patch, declaring himself in debt in failing health and insolvent, deeds all his personal estate of every kind to Aaron Seeley, to be trustee to settle his debts justly.

Vol. 43, Page 529 Trustee May 4, 1855
Aaron Seeley, trustee for Prosper Patch estate, (insolvent) to Samuel H. Barnes, for $1275., 53 acres, 1 rood, 22 rods, west side of 40 Acre Mountain, bounded north by Ezra Hoyt and David Meeker's land, east by highway and Eli B. Wildman's land, west by Ezra Hoyt and David Meeker's land, south by highway

----

Vol. 44, Page 54 Trustee April 22, 1856
Prosper Patch estate to Orrin Hamlin, for $112., pasture land of 8 acres at 40 Acre Mt., bounded north by land of Eli Nichols', east by land of Widow of Samuel Barber dec., south by Orrin Wildman's land, west by highway

----

Vol. 44, Page 67 April 3, 1855
Aaron Seeley, trustee for estate of Prosper Patch to John Ridley, trustee of Benjamin J. Robinson, for $1500., land with a dwelling house and barn on said land at Saddle Roof, bounded east by highway, north by the highway and Nancy Washburn's land, west by the highway and Russel Wildman's land, Nancy Washburn's land and Daniel Comstock's land, south by Russel Wildman's land and Daniel Comstock's land, and containing 36 acres

----

Hannah Line

CORRECTIONS and ADDITIONS

Hannah Patch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1) eldest child of Mary (Lockwood) Patch & Thompson Patch Sr. was born in Danbury, Conn. July 2, 1777, died Sept. 16, 1812. She m. Talmadge Benedict Oct. 21, 1799. Talmadge b. Jan. 22, 1776 d. Nov. 23, 1854 at Hinesburg, Vt.

I. Sarah or Sally Benedict b. Dec. 3, 1800 m. Martin Cooper. Their children settled in Illinois.

II. Betty Benedict b. Apr. 18, 1802 m. Talmadge Sanford

    1. Mary Sanford m. ---- Hatch

III. Olla Villa Benedict b. May 2, 1805, d. Mar. 5, 1895, m. Myron Chapin who was b. Jan. 21, 1805 at Jay, Vt., d. Apr. 13, 1880. Myron was a tailor by trade and a farmer. Resided at New Haven, Vt.

    1. Olive Augusta Chapin d. Mar. 10, 1844 age 12 yrs.
    2. Antonette Chapin m. Charles Weatherby (Presby. minister) Lived in Ware, Mass.

        A. Charles Weatherby m. Florence Chamberlain

            a.
            b.
            c. Jean Weatherby

        B. Ella Weatherby m. Frank Moody, no children.

3. (Myron) Ovette Chapin b. Apr. 18, 1836 at New Haven, Vt. m. (Lovina) Ellen Bingham who was b. July 3, 1839 at Cornwell, Vt. Ovette was a farmer, he d. Sept. 22, 1890, Ellen d. Feb. 1907 both are bur. in New Haven cemetery.

    A. Lucius Ovette Chapin b. Dec. 14, 1861 New Haven, Vt., m. Anna E. Ladd who was b. Mar. 22, 1863 at Monkton, Vt. Resides: 1440 Locust Rd. N.W. Washington, D. C. (1947)

        a. Gena Bay Chapin b. July 26, 1886, d. Nov. 19, 1938, m. Hugh Stevens Smith Aug. 11, 1909. Hugh b. Nov. 26, 1879

            (1) Hugh Chapin Smith b. Sept. 3, 1911, m. Lorna Ellis Feb. 23, 1932

                (a) Stephenie Smith b. Sept. 27, 1941

            (2) Olive Francis Smith b. Dec. 2, 1916, m. George Samuel Parsons Dec. 25, 1937. George b. Aug. 14, 1913

                (a) George Samuel Parsons Jr. b. July 12, 1938
                (b) Gena Norwood Parsons b. May 28, 1941

            (3) Jean Caroline Smith b. Feb. 28, 1920, m. James Eugene Beach May 24, 1942. James b. Nov. 8, 1920

                (a) Donna May Beach b. Nov. 21, 1944

        b. & c. Ladd & Lulu Chapin (twins) b. July 5, 1888 d. in infancy

        d. Mildred Hazel Chapin b. Apr. 8, 1893, m. William Sidney Jones (Dr.) Sept. 5, 1918. William b. Mar. 29, 1887 Resides: 1440 Locust Dr. N.W. Washington, D. C.

            (1) Betty Ladd Jones b. Aug. 21, 1919, m. Ogden Watson White II May 10, 1940. Ogden b. May 24, 1916

                (a) Sidney Ann White b. Mar. 14, 1941
                (b) Ogden Watson White III b. July 7, 1942
                (c) John Chapin White b. Aug. 25, 1944

            (2) Virginia Chapin Jones b. June 12, 1927

    B. Cora Chapin m. Gilbert Small. No children. Both bur. in New Haven cemetery.

    C. Charles Henry Chapin, Resides; R.F.D. Bowie, Md.

4. Albert Chapin

    A. Will Chapin, San Antonio, Texas
    B. Harry Chapin
    C. Daughter

5. Celinda Chapin m. Bradford Collins

    A. Myron Collins, Colorado Springs, Colo. No children. (Mr. & Mrs. L. O. Chapin visited them in 1935)

Hannah Line

6. Adelaide M. Chapin m. Sidney Smith, she d. Apr. 28, 1862 age 23 yrs.

7. Lorenzo Chapin b. 1846 d. Jan. 20, 1883 age 37 yrs. He m. Apr. 1870 Katherine M. Parker who d. Sept. 11, 1915 age 62 yrs. both are bur. in New Haven, Vt. cemetery.

   A. Adelaide Chapin b. June 21, 1871, m. Wilford Wilcox Folger Mar. 20, 1895. Wilford b. June 5, 1868. Resides; Poultney, Vt. (1947)

      a. Constance Wilcox Folger b. Mar. 15, 1896 m. June 30, 1923 Wilson Weir who was b. Dec. 1, 1895. No children.

      b. Katherine Parker Folger (twin) b. Mar. 15, 1896 d. Aug. 1896

      c. Emeline Bradt Folger b. Jan. 20, 1902

      d. Leah Chapin Folger b. Mar. 9, 1908, m. June 1928 C. Leo Daley who was b. Oct. 2, 1900. Resides; South Windham, Conn.

         (1) Jane Adelaide Daley b. Dec. 2, 1928

   B. Nelson Chapin b. Feb. 1873, d. Dec. 25, 1873

   C. Hattie Chapin b. Aug. 22, 1876, m. Feb. 7, 1900 Clayton Partch who was b. Dec. 23, 1871. Hattie d. Apr. 9, 1932, Clayton d. July 14, 1941 both are bur. at New Haven, Vt. (For descendants see under Clayton in Thompson Jr. Line)

   D. Augusta Chapin b. Oct. 11, 1879, m. Aug. 20, 1903 Myron A. Center who was b. Mar. 28, 1877. No children.

IV. (Levi) Franklin Benedict b. June 16, 1807, d. Apr. 15, 1866, m. Olla Villa Manwell June 18, ---- Olla d. July 2, 1889 both bur. at Hinesburg, Vt.

1. Dulcana Benedict b. Aug. 28, 1832, d. Aug. 30, 1900, m. Isaiah Dow Nov. 30, 1864 Hinesburg, Vt. Isaiah b. Feb. 7, 1832 d. Oct. 3, 1895

   A. Andrew Dow b. Oct. 5, 1865 m. Luella Blackburn, resides; Elwood, Nebr.

      a. Donald Benedict Dow b. Mar. 14, 1894 m. Louise Rothfus Resides; Bartlesville, Okla.

      b. Dorothy Dow (Unm.) b. June 26, 1899. Resides; Tulsa, Okla.

   B. Frank Benedict Dow b. Aug. 12, 1867 m. Kate Challicon. He d. JJune 17, 1946 at Hinesburg, Vt.

      a. Vernon Thayer Dow b. July 3, 1893 m. Elizabeth Chalmers at Hartford, Conn. Nov. 26, 1917. No children.

Hannah Line

b. Florence Dulcena Dow b. Apr. 21, 1899 m. Ronald Turner
Resides; Berlin, Vt.

(1) John Turner
(2) Vernon Turner
(3) Richard Turner

c. Doris Harriet Dow b. Apr. 16, 1902, m. Raymond Randall
Resides; Rocky Hill, Conn.

(1) Allan Randall

C. Mary Olla Dow b. May 26, 1873, m. Edwin S. Spear Nov. 27, 1917. Edwin was b. May 25, 1852 at Clarenceville, Can. No children Mary a widow lives at: 83 Peru St. Burlinton, Vt.

2. Ellen Benedict b. Dec. 23, 1834, m. Noble Boynton

A. Olla Villa Boynton b. Sept. 2, 1870 (Unm.) Resides; 388 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

B. Mary Ellen Boynton b. Apr. 12, 1872, m. ---- Farnham.
Resides: 2705 So. 24th. St., Lincoln, Nebr.

C. Elmer H. Boynton b. June 9, 1874, m. (Mary) Lillian Cory
Resides; Bristol, Vt.

a. Noble Charles Boynton b. Dec. 5, 1904, d. Dec. 19, 1904
b. Noble Cory Boynton b. Aug. 15, 1907, d. May 11, 1908
c. Anna M. Boynton b. Apr. 4, 1911, m. Howard R. Gladding June 23, 1936. Howard b. July 11, 1910. Resides; Bristol, Vt.

(1) Eleanor Gladding b. Nov. 26, 1941

3. Joseph Benedict b. Oct. 18, 1837, d. May 9, 1841

4. Loraine Benedict b. Apr. 15, 1839, m. George Flannagan. She d. Mar. 28, 1922

A. Lucy Flannagan b. Oct. 7, 1859, m. ---- Andrews
B. Gertrude Flannagan b. Oct. 22, 1866 (Unm.)
C. Georgiana Flannagan b. July 21, 1873, m. ---- Ploof
D. Josephine Flannagan b. Sept. 14, 1875, m. ---- Parkhurst
E. Mary Flannagan b. Dec. 3, 1878, m. ---- Flagg

5. Marion Benedict b. Dec. 22, 1840, m. Dr. Chester Manning Ferrin Jan. 2, 1866 at Hinesburg, Vt. Resided at Essex Jt., Vt. Marion d. Feb. 9, 1919

A. Caroline B. Ferrin b. Feb. 11, 1867. Resides (1946) 36 N. Willard, Burlington, Vt.

B. (Dr.) Carlisle Ferrin b. Apr. 22, 1868, m. --- --------

C. (Eleanor) Lena Ferrin b. Feb. 9, 1871, m. ------ Williams

D. Bertha Ferrin b. Jan. 6, 1873, m. ------ Graves

6. Sarah Ann Benedict b. Dec. 27, 1842, m. Ralph Weller Mar. 17, 1865. Ralph b. May 17, 1840, d. Jan. 14, 1934. Sarah Ann d. Nov. 16, 1927 both are bur. at Burlington, Vt.

   A. Asa S. Weller b. May 29, 1866, d. June 3, 1866
   B. William Weller b. Aug. 2, 1867, d. June 16, 1920 (Unm.)
   C. Frank B. Weller b. Feb. 4, 1869, m. Elizabeth St. Peter Resides; Seattle, Wash.

      a. William F. Weller b. Aug. 13, 1895

         (1) Glen B. Weller b. Jan. 27, 1921

   D. Edmund D. Weller b. Aug. 31, 1871, m. Emily Bolenius. No children. Resides; Union, N. Y.

   E. Mary E. Weller b. Sept. 3, 1881, m. Dr. Gilbert Rist

      a. Gilbert Rist b. July 11, 1915 (Unm. 1946)
      b. Martha Rist b. Apr. 3, 1918, m. John H. Suitor June 21, 1941

         (1) John Henry Suitor b. July 24, 1943
         (2) Gilbert Robert Suitor b. Mar. 27, 1945

   F. Bessie Weller b. Sept. 24, 1883 (Unm.) Resides; 229 Pearl St. Burlington, Vt.

7. Cornelia Benedict b. Oct. 3, 1844, m. Ira J. Flannagan Cornelia d. May 20, 1890

   A. Lillie Flannagan b. July 1, 1868, m. William Stone

      a. Frances Stone
      b. Lawrence Stone died young

   B. Frances Flannagan b. Nov. 19, 1875 (Unm.)

8. Henry Benedict b. Aug. 25, 1846, m. Jane Velie. Henry d. Apr. 12, 1910. Resided at Montreal, Ont.

   A. Frank Benedict (Unm.), Montreal
   B. William Benedict (Unm.), Montreal
   C. Eugene Benedict died in infancy

9. Caroline Benedict b. June 15, 1848, m. Andrew Curry. Caroline d. July 2, 1925

   A. Kate Curry m. ---- -------- Resides with son Kenneth

      a. Chauncey ----- lives in New Jersey
      b. Kenneth ------- lives in Burlington, Vt.

Hannah Line

10. Jane Benedict b. June 8, 1850, d. Nov. 27, 1931, m. Daniel Patrick. Daniel d. July 3, 1891

    A. Rufus Patrick m. Josie Reed

        a. Lynn Patrick b. Oct. 3, 1901
        b. Rollin Patrick b. Sept. 13, 1903
        c. Vern Patrick b. Feb. 18, 1907
        d. Lincoln Patrick b. Feb. 12, 1909
        e. Thomas Patrick b. June 9, 1910
        f. Edna Patrick b. Mar. 29, 1912

    B. Anna Patrick (Unm.) deceased

11. Emma Benedict b. May 23, 1852 m. Rufus Wood. Emma d. Jan. 23, 1941

    A. Clinton Wood b. Feb. 16, 1874
    B. Nina Wood b. June 15, 1880 m. George Goodchild

12. Kate Benedict b. Apr. 26, 1854 d. Oct. 1925, m. William Child.

    A. Bessie Child b. July 27, 1882, m. L. P. C. Smith, West Allis, Wisc.

        a. David Smith
        b. Robert Smith

    B. Hollis Child b. Aug. 8, 1885, m. --- ------

        a. Son

V. Joseph Benedict b. July 15, 1809 d. Dec. 15, 1833 (Unm.)

****

James Line

James Partch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1)

James Partch served from June 11th. to June 14th. 1813 in Capt. John M. Eldridge's Co. 1st. Regt. Second Brig. 3rd. Div.

Page 12
Under A-c. Frank E. North d. May 25, 1946 age abt. 70 yrs.

Under A-e. Edgar Hamilton Partch Jr. m. Inez Gingrich not Geinrich

Under A-f-(1) Linda Diane Partch b. Sept. 11, 1947, dau. of Fred & Laura.

Under B-a. Vera, wife of Clarene E. Partch d. Jan. 20, 1947

Page 13
Under 3-C. Lorena Adeline Partch m. Charles Leichliter not Leichter

Under 3-C-a. Anne Lorena Leichliter not Leichter

James Line

Page 14
Under B-b. Margare mma McGlashan b. Apr. 26, 1 m. Milton Laroi
White A 25, 1910

Under B-c-(1) Ch s Willis Merriman Jr. b. Mar. 1924
(2) St t Hamilton Merriman b. Mar. 12, 24
(t of Jessie (McGlashan) & Charle erriman Sr.

Page 16
Under 3-A-a Joseph Herbert Goodell m. Mabel Ramse

(1) Ruby Irene Goodell m. --- Dorn
(2) Perry Joseph Goodell
(3) Mary Louise Goodell, deceased
(4) Betty Ann Goodell

Under 3-C-a Ben Partch resides; 706 W. Iron St., Salina, Kans.

(1) Beverly Partch
(2) Gale Partch
(3) Gerald Partch

Page 17
Under 3-A Children of Grace Jane (Crabbe) & Edward S. Partch

a. Edna Nielson Partch b. July 4, 1903 d. July 21, 1921
b. Lester Crabbe Partch
  (2) Arline Partch b. Dec. 30, 1946, dau. of Lester & Edna
c. Anita Lucille Partch
d. Hazel Olive Partch
e. Pauline Ethel Partch
f. Franklin John Partch
g. Gladys Nathalie Partch Udell
  (1) Ellen Patricia Udell b. Nov. 27, 1946
h. Evelyn Claire Partch m. Harold Severin Finesdal Nov. 30, 1946. Harold b. Nov. 23, 1917 Bergen, Norway
  (1) Linda Evelyn Finesdal b. Nov. 7, 1948
i. Arline Vivian Partch b. Dec. 19, 1920 d. Nov. 20, 1921
j. Gloria Geraldine Partch
k. Kenneth Paul Partch

Page 18
Under 4-B Lelia Partch m. 1st. John Eibel, m. 2nd. Charles Stritzinger, m. 3rd. Joseph Wilmshurst. Joseph d. Apr. 16, 1947

Under 4-C Rosine Partch Ellis d. Jan. 10, 1947 bur. at Chimes Church Oakland, Calif.

Page 19
Under 5-B Son of Edward Franklin & Leodisia (Maxwell) Partch d. age 5

Under V-1 Tamar Partch b. 1832 in Vermont
2 Susannah Partch b. 1841 in Pennsylvania
3 Minerva Partch b. 1846 in Pennsylvania

****

John Line

John Partch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1)

Following military record found in Vermount State Library;-
PARTCH, JOHN; Hinesburg, Vt. b. Sept. 29, 1781, Conn., d. July 13, 1873 bur. Hinesburg cemetery Lot #3 East Hill. ARMY;- Capt. Thomas Dorwin's Co. 1st. Regt. 3rd. Div. (Musician) War 1812.
REMARKS;- "Upright marker" John Partch born in Danbury, Conn. Sept. 29, 1780 d. July 13, 1873, age 92 yrs. 9 mo. 14 da.

Page 20
Under II Noble Lawrence Partch d. Mar. 26, 1898 his wife Laura (Dorwin) Partch d. Oct. 14, 1887. Their dau. Martha G. Partch d. Mar. 10, 1859

Under II-2. Noble Dorwin Partch's wife Kate b. July 13, 1849

A. Ernest N. Partch d. Feb. 19, 1945
  a. Erma Miriam Partch b. Oct. 13, 1901, m. Robert Lesser
    (1) Earl Lesser b. Sept. 6, 1920
    (2) Hugh Lesser b. July 6, 1922
    (3) Bertha Lesser b. Apr. 13, 1924

  b. Child of Ernest & Jennie b. May 7, 1903 d. May 19, 1903
  c. Donald Partch b. Feb. 14, 1906
  d. Thera May Partch b. Mar. 6, 1912, m. Ernest Thurston
  e. Leo Willard Partch b. May 25, 1914, m. Eleanor Shufelt. They live on farm of Leo's great-grandfather John Partch
    (1) Noble Willard Partch b. Oct. 16, 1940
    (2) Susan Stella Partch b. Mar. 9, 1946

Page 21
Under 3-A-a. Laura Coleman b. Apr. 8, 1898, m. Herbert G. Manning who was b. Oct. 4, 1901. No children. Hinesburg, Vt.

b. Martha Fredericka Coleman b. Apr. 1, 1904, d. June 5, 1904

Under 3-B. Kate Page b. Jan. 22, 1876, m. Elon Martin Sept. 16, 1906. Kate a widow in 1946 residing in Burlington, Vt.

  a. Dorwin Martin (not Elon Jr.) b. Sept. 11, 1907
  b. (Katherine) Salome Martin b. Oct. 5, 1909 (Unm.)
  c. Henry Davidson Martin b. June 1916 (Unm.) a correction

C. Harry H. Page

  a. Noble Page
    (1) John Noble Page
    (2) Richard Harry Page

  b. Elizabeth Page m. Robert Hinsdale, has 2nd. child

    (2) Jeffrey Wright Hinsdale

John Line

Page 21 (Cont'd.)
Under IV. Marinda Amanda Partch m. Nov. 14, 1865 Joseph Landon, she d. soon after her marriage

Under V. Lucy Ann (Barker) Partch wife of Nelson W. Partch was b. Feb. 24, 1827, d. July 22, 1885

1. Lockie Partch b. June 6, 1854, d. Dec. 11, 1899 both Lockie & husband William A. Lawrence bur. in Bristol, Vt.

2. Ella J. Partch b. Feb. 25, 1858, m. Julius Bottum (not Bottom)
   A. Carrell Bottum

3. John Partch b. 1856-58, m. 1st. Vora Day who d. June 1, 1893 age 32 yr. 8 mo. She was dau. Lorenzo & Asenath (Hall) Day. John m. 2nd. Lillie B. Landon of Colchester, Vt. Dec. 20, 1893 dau. Frank & Cordelia. Lillie d. Aug. 28, 1894 age 30 yr. 5 mo. John m. 3rd. Jennie A.(Sweet) Maynard of Enosburg Falls, Vt. Age 39, Feb. 10, 1896. Jennie d. 1918. John's three wives are bur. at New Haven, Vt. John had 3 children;-
   A. Howard L. Partch b. Sept. 27, 1883
   B. Baby daughter d. Nov. 13, 1886 bur. New Haven, Vt.
   C. Nelson Partch

Page 22
Under 4. Kate Louise Partch d. Jan. 13, 1875 age 15 yr. 6 mo.

5. Orson Partch b. Feb. 10, 1862, d. May 28, 1921. Orson m. Lucy H. Miner who was b. June 22, 1865, d. Apr. 22, 1906. They lived in Mass. for awhile. Both Orson & Lucy and their baby are bur. in New Haven, Vt.

   A. Baby b. Aug. 24, 1893, d. Sept. 22, 1893

6. Carrie Emma Partch b. May 7, 1864, m. Will J. Nash who was b. Nov. 26, 1852 son Joseph Nash of New Haven, Vt. Will Nash d. in California and widow d. there sometime after 1943.

Under VI-2. Cassenda (Calkins) Sanders deceased in 1946, husband Dr. Joseph A. Sanders age 94 in 1946 residing in Masonic Home in Utica, N. Y.

****

Enos Line

Enos Partch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1)

Page 23
Under I. Erastus Meach Partch b. 1809, d. before 1860

2-A-c. Maudie Partch m. Gus Anderson, nor Gunderson, their son Gus Jr. d. Dec. 1941 not the father, Gus.

Enos Line

B. Caroline Calista (Partch) & James Hughes children;-

a. Eldon Hughes m. --- ----, no children, Chicago, Ill.
b. Alta Hughes m. --- Germaine, 4 children
c. Lee Hughes m. --- ----, has 6 children
d. Miles Hughes m. Marion ....
  (1) Helen Hughes m. --- Stayberg, has 6 children
e. Ernest Hughes, wife deceased, has 7 children, St. Paul, Minn.
f. Almon Hughes m. --- -----, has 5 children
g. Walter Hughes m. --- ----, has 7 children living 1 deceased

h. Daughter

Page 24
Under D. Mary Etta Partch m. Rollen Howlands, not Byron
a. Nellie May Howlands m. Byron Reynolds

(2) Hazel Reynolds m. 1st. Ricken, 2nd. Bristow
(4)-(b) Dorothea Reynolds m. ----- Selby
(c) Lucile Reynolds m. James Carpenter

a-1. Dau. of Lucile & James b. Nov. 25, 1946

Page 25
Under F-b. Archie Partch has 4 children

d. Edward Partch has 2 children

Page 26
Under 4-B-a. Sybil
b. Dau. d. age 12 yr.
c. Albert Des Moines Partch b. May 4, 1913, lived with Grandmother at Oswego, Ore.

C. Fayette Partch had a son Fay who d. age 8 yrs. Fayette's widow m. a Dr. at Falls City, Nebr.

E. Thaddeus Partch last living at Oakland, Calif.

Under 6. Loretta Partch b. 1840 in Bristol, Vt., m. William Roy Heuston a druggist at Rockford, Ill. Loretta was a teacher in Durand, Ill. at the time of their marriage. They moved to Logan, Ia. where Mr. Heuston farmed and Loretta taught school at Whitesboro. When William was discharged from the Union Army he took a homestead near Lone Pine, Nebr. He went first to establish a home and Loretta and their small sons followed later, going overland by means of a covered wagon. Loretta died at Lone Pine, Neb. in 1885. The original name was Heuston but the 5 sons changed it to Houston. Then about 1902-03 George Houston in order to be executor of Orville Parch's estate changed his name back to, Heuston and his family has used that spelling ever since.

Enos Line

A. George Heuston b. Apr. 30, 1864, d. Jan. 9, 1916, m. Mary Alta Clover Sept. 24, 1891

  a. Elva D. Heuston b. Dec. 1, 1892, m. Floyd L. Smith Oct. 15, 1917. Resides: LaValle, Wisc. Box 66

    (1) Artice D. Smith b. Aug. 2, 1918, m. Carl T. Hanson Apr. 4, 1942 Waunakee, Wisc.

      (a) Sherry Jo Hanson b. Jan. 31, 1943
    (2) Joyce L. Smith b. Nov. 30, 1919, LaValle, Wisc.
    (3) Waneta Smith b. Dec. 17, 1920
    (4) Neva Smith b. Apr. 12, 1926
    (5) Muriel Smith b. Nov. 19, 1929, LaValle, Wisc.

  b. Walter G. Heuston b. June 25, 1896, m. Norma S. Benton abt. 1923. Resides: 129 South Alhambra, Calif.

    (1) M. Craig Heuston b. Oct. 24, 1925

  c. Floyd F. Heuston b. July 20, 1903, m. abt. 1935 Leona Fry. Resides: 223 Wahington St. Rockford, Ill.

    (1) Randall Heuston b. Jan. 30, 1941

  d. Rev. Leslie G. Heuston b. Sept. 19, 1905, m. Sept. 14, 1929 Leota Taylor. Resides: 423 College Ave. Jacksonville, Ill.

    (1) Harry Gordon Heuston b. May 27, 1935

  e. Mary Arleyn Heuston b. Jan. 26, 1913, m. July 16, 1939 Daniel W. Seeley. Resides: 1218 29th. St. Rock Island, Ill.

    (1) David Walter Seeley b. Nov. 24, 1941
    (2) James Russell Seeley b. Jan. 20, 1943

B. Orville Burdette Houston b. in Ill. Dec. 1866, m. Nellie Smith at Rockton, Ill. 1893. He attended ValParaiso U. He was principal of Rockton, Ill. H. S. He moved his family to Los Angeles, Calif. in 1904 where he now resides (1946) with his dau. Mrs. Frank Butler in Culver City. His wife d. in 1924.

  a. Harold Houston b. in Rockton, Ill. 1895, m. Letha Musselman at Los Angeles. Letha b. in Hammond, Ind. No children. Resides: 2332 Selby Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.
  b. Florence Houston b. Rockton, Ill. Apr. 8, 1897, m. Frank Butler in 1923. Frank b. in Conn. No children.
  c. Ruth Houston b. at Brodhead, Wisc. 1902, d. 1941. She m. Ralph Harris both bur. in Forest Lawn cemetery, Glendale.

    (1) George Harris b. in 1923, makes his home with Harold Houston.

  d. Lillian Houston b. 1911 San Dimas, Calif., m. Irving Tarbox Los Angeles. Irving b. Lynn, Mass.
    (1) Lynn Tarbox b. 1933 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Enos Line

C. (Edgar) Willis Houston b. in Durand, Ill. Oct. 13, 1868, d. July 14, 1943 bur. at Rockton, Ill. He m. Anna J. Watts at Rockton in 1895. Anna b. in Edgerton, Wis. in 1869.

a. Clarice Houston b. Rockton, Ill. Sept. 30, 1897 graduated from Whitewater State Teachers College, Whitewater, Wisc. and Western Reserve U. in Cleveland, O. She teaches in Cleveland Ht., Ohio.

b. Esther Houston b. Feb. 7, 1903 Rockton, Ill., m. Ansel V. Borkland 1924 in Cleveland, O. Ansel b. in Cleveland. Esther graduated from LaCrosse State Teachers College and from Western Reserve U. of Cleveland, O. She teaches in Euclid Public Schools Euclid, O. Resides: 895 Englewood Rd. Cleveland Ht., 21, Ohio.

(1) Evelyn Borkland b. 1930 (adopted)

Page 27
Under E. Albert Roy Houston b. July 9, 1877 at Bertram, Iowa, d. at Rockford, Ill. July 31, 1909. He was m. to Martha Angela Hasty Oct. 31, 1905 at Wibaux, Mont.

a. Roy William Houston b. Oct. 3, 1906, d. Sept. 17, 1910
b. Harry Albert Houston b. Feb. 10, 1908

Page 27
Under 7-A. Name is Toal not Tool

b. Lester Toal, took his step-father's name, Cline

Page 28
Under 8-A. Jeanette Partch m. William Fisher

a-(1) Alma Satek m. Clarence Petit

d. Marjorie Fisher m. Fay Baker, Marjorie d. 1949

C. George Smith Partch d.

a. Harold H. Partch m. Gladys Beck

Page 29
Under D. Bertha Partch m. Bert Harper, had 3 children;-

a. Robert Harper b, 1894, d. June 23, 1946 Detroit, Mich.
b. William Everett Harper b. 1896, m. Hester -----
Resides: Detroit, Mich. Works for Armour & Co.

(1) Lois Harper b. 1923, m. Henry Mercer, Detroit, Mich.

(a) Baby daughter

c. Madeleine Harper m. Charles H. Cowling, Detroit, Mich.

(1) Joan Cowling b. 1928) Twin
(2) Joyce Cowling b. 1928) Daughters

Enos Line

Page 30
Under 9. Mary (Partch) & George Abel lived in Warm Springs, Colo.

A. Eva Abel m. John Swanson

a. Charlie Swanson
b. Mary Swanson m. --- -------

(1)
(2)
(3) Ellen -------
(4) Billy -------)
(5) Betty -------) Twins

B. Nina Abel m. ---- Roraback

a. George Roraback

C. Orville Abel

a. George Abel m. ---- ------

(1) Child

E. Anabella Abel m. ---- Washburn, lived in Nevada

Page 33
Under 9-A-c. Joyce Davis b. Sept. 12, 1927

C-b. David Clare Letts b. July 23, 1946, d. Nov. 1949

****

Warren Line

Warren Partch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1)

Page 36
Under II-3. Warren Partch Barnum m. Nancy Ramsey, not Townsend

B. James H. Barnum resides: 873 Navajo, Salt Lake City, Utah

b. Harry L. Barnum

(1) Sibyl Barnum b. Jan. 25, 1918, m. 1st. --- Rhea,
m. 2nd. ---- Orosi

(a) Julie Ann Rhea
(b) Woodie Jr. ------

(2) Beulah Ruth Barnum b. June 19, 1920, m. ----
Stringham. Resides: Salt Lake City, Utah

(a) Connie Larai Stringham
(b) Marcella Stringham

Warren Line

(3) Harry Lee Barnum Jr. b. Nov. 23, 1921, m. Maurine Steed. No children 1946. Salt Lake City, Utah
(4) Bonnie Jean Barnum b. Apr. 8, 1922, m. --- Neff

(a) Sharon Lee Neff b. abt. 1943
(b) Jo Ellen Neff b. abt. 1945

(5) Lorraine Barnum m. ---- Thomas, no children 1946
(6) Richard Jack Barnum b. Feb. 28, 1927

c. George Barnum b. Sept. 2, 1894, m. Jo Hannah Rutler who was b. Aug. 19, 1895. Resides: 872 W. 14th. St., Salt Lake City, Utah

(1) Delores Barnum b. Mar. 20, 1920, m. Calvin Walker

a-1 Meredith Walker

(2) Betty Barnum b. July 26, 1929
(3) Sue Barnum b. Oct. 27,

d. Dallas E. Barnum (married 3 times)

(1) Son b. 1928, son of Blanche 2nd. wife.

Page 36 & 37
Under II-3-B-e Fern M. (Barnum) Wilson Whisler, Eagle Creek, Ore.

(1) James E. Wilson b. Dec. 6, 1919
(2) Winifred Wilson b. Oct. 22, 1918
(3) Charles Whisler step-son
(4) Robert Del Whisler b. July 30, 1924
(5) David Clyde Whisler b. Oct. 7, 1925
(6) Fern Marion Whisler b. Oct. 28, 1930
(7) Naoma Abbie Whisler b. Aug. 10, 1937
(8) Nancy Alice Whisler b. Feb. 17, 1941

Page 38
Under C. Frank Barnum Resided at 1710 Iowa St., Hiawatha, Kans. He d. Sept. 26, 1946. Had 2 step-daughters; Mrs. Frank Carter Horton, Kans. & Mrs. V. T. Vickery Hiawatha, Kans.

Page 40
Under X-1-C. Ray R. Radford d. July 7, 1950

c. Ralph Raymond Radford's children;-

(1) Robert Randall Radford b. Sept. 24, 1947
(2) Randa Ruth Radford b. Nov. 1949

d. Helen Adel Radford Schomer's children;-

(1) Cheryle Pearl Schomer b. Apr. 21, 1945
(2) Carol Lynn Schomer b. June 5, 1947

e. Dorothia Alberta Radford Stewart's child;-
(1) Diana Elizabeth Stewart b. May 28, 1950

Warren Line

Page 40
Under 2-A-b. Anna Moselle Austin dau. of Myron & Nellie (Robinson) Austin m. Henry Smith

Page 41
Under 2-B-a-(1) Frances Robinson b. June 17, 1920 m. ---- Fletcher

a-1. Michael Fletcher
b-1. Sandra K. Fletcher

(2) Elton Robinson b. July 11, 1927
(3) Arlene Robinson b. Sept. 5, 1933

Under 2-B-b. Frances Wade b. Aug. 12, 1904 m. Vance Rogers, Crow Agency, Mont.

Under 3-D-a. Margaret Ellen Samuel m. T. J. Buchanan July 1946

(1) George Buchanan b. Aug. 1947

Page 42
Under 5-B. Gladys Austin Cram d. July 9, 1948

a. Roger Willis Gearheart Cram m. Nancy Gregor Feb. 18, 1945

(1) Diana Lee Cram b. Mar. 31, 1946
(2) David Allen Cram b. Feb. 11, 1947

Page 42 & 43
Under XI-1. Effie Partch Campbell d. Aug. , 1949

2. Susie Partch Palmer d. Oct. 4, 1947

3. Arthur W. Partch d. Feb. 25, 1948

Page 44
Under XII-L-A-a-(2) Anna Pavlov Partch b. Oct. 10, 1946

Page 45
Under 4. George Enos Partch d. March 12, 1951 at Glendale, Calif. and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

A. Wallace Taylor Partch M. D. d. Apr. 4, 1951 Oakland, Calif.

A-b. Elizabeth Grace Partch b. Apr. 13, 1947

c. Rawson Edwards Partch b. Feb. 5, 1949

****

Thompson Jr. Line

Thompson Partch Jr. 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1)

Following military record found in Vermont State Library;-
PARTCH, Doctor T., Hinesburg, Vt. b. 1790 Conn., d. Dec. 9, 1861 Hinesburg, Vt. (consumption) bur. Hinesburg Cem. Lot #3 East Hill.

Service Record:- Enlisted June 11, 1813 discharged June 14, 1813, rank Pvt. 1812.
ARMY:- Capt. Dorwin's Co. 1st. Regt. 2nd. Brig. 3rd. Div.
REMARKS:- "Upright marker" Doctor T. Partch d. Dec. 9, 1861 age 71 yrs.

Page 46
Thompson Partch Jr. & Lephia Ann Lawrence m. July 9, 1815, Lephia d. Oct. 8, 1875

I. Carlton M. Partch m. Nancy Sweet Feb. 22, 1842. Nancy m. 2nd. ----- Parmalee.

    1. Helen Louise Partch m. Judge Erwin A. Hasseltine

II. Rotana Partch b. May 20, 1819 died in infancy

III. Ruby Ann Partch m. Dean Horsford May 17, 1848

IV. Lyman Clidc Partch b. Jan. 16, 1828 m. Louisa Martin Aug. 24, 1848, d. July 4, 1891. Louisa d. Nov. 16, 1885 age 55 yrs. Both bur. in Baldwin Cem.

    2. Medad L. Partch b. Hyde Park, Vt.

        A. Helen (Nellie) Partch m. Harvey Elroy Atwood. Harvey d. Sept. 25, 1918

Page 47
Under 4. Marriage of Willard Partch age 58 to Nellie M. Dike age 52 (recorded in Bristol, Vt. Town Records) Jan. 6, 1916.

A. Clyde Lyman Partch's wife Carrie b. May 2, 1877
B. Ina Partch b. June 1882
C. Carol S. Partch b. Apr. 22, 1886, Hinesburg, Vt.

d. Faye F. Partch & ---- Shubert have 4 boys

D. Omer V. Partch

a-(2) Donald C. Partch b. May 5, 1949, son of Jack & Bell
b. Charles L. Partch m. Betty Richter Sept. 25, 1947

E. Ruth wife of Leonard N. Partch d. July 20, 1949

Page 48
Under E-a-(2) Julie Partch b. Mar. 12, 1947
(3) Wandy Partch b. Oct. 20, 1948

Under 4-E-b-(1) Laura Elizabeth Campbell b. Sept. 26, 1946, dau. of Janet & Donald
(2) Bruce Cameron Campbell b. June 4, 1949 son of Janet & Donald

Under 7. Ruby E. Partch b. Feb. 3, 1872, husband Wilbur G. Shattuck erroneously reported deceased, living in 1946

Under 8. Lephia A. Partch d. May 1, 1878 age 4 yrs.

Thompson Jr. Line

Under IV. William Meech Partch d. Oct. 25, 1915, his wife Martha b. 1835 d. Aug. 9, 1911, both bur. at New Haven, Vt.

Page 49
Under B-d-(3) William Alan McBride b. Mar. 16, 1948 Lima, Ohio
B-f-(1) Kathleen Ann Ramer b. Feb. 22, 1951
B-g-(1) Elizabeth Ann Partch b. Apr. 24, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio
(2) Mary Megan Partch b. Mar. 31, 1949, Cleveland, Ohio

C-d-(3) Mary Jean Ellsworth b. Jan. 30, 1947, Romeo, Mich.

Page 50
Under 2. Anna Lephia Partch d. Oct. 26, 1925

3. William Hoyt Partch m. Florence Hathorne Dec. 22, 1893, William d. Aug. 1949

A. Hazel Partch b. Jan. 1895
B. Raymond Partch b. July 1896

4. Frederick M. Partch b. Dec. 29, 1860, d. 1928. Wife Sarah Field Winslow b. Oct. 27, 1853 and d. 1931, both bur. in New Haven, Vt.

A. Pauline Partch b. Aug. 15, 1897 m. George L. Holden who was b. Nov. 22, 1894

a. Marilyn Holden b. June 4, 1925
b. Frederick Lincoln Holden b. Nov. 4, 1927

B. Robert Frederick Partch b. May 12, 1899, m. Oct. 4, 1924 Edna Sweetser who was b. Nov. 28, 1902-03

a. Martha Partch b. Jan. 25, 1928
b. Nancy Partch b. Apr. 29, 1930

5. Clayton W. Partch b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. July 14, 1941. He m. Hattie Chapin Feb. 7, 1900. Hattie b. Aug. 22, 1876 d. Apr. 9, 1932 both are bur. at New Haven, Vt.

A. Donald Partch b. July 1901, m. Mary Dukett, No children
B. Harold Partch b. Sept. 1902, m. Myrla Benton. Bristol, Vt.

a. Ann Partch b. Feb. 28, 1931
b. Janice Partch b. Dec. 11, 1932
c. Carol Partch b. Aug. 19, 1935, d. Nov. 13, 1935
d. Gilbert Alan Partch b. Sept. 1, 1936
e. Norman Curtis Partch b. Nov. 17, 1937

C. Howard Partch m. Marion Velie, Resides; South Barre, Vt.

a. Donald Norman Partch b. May 1, 1929
b. Norma Lou Partch b. Feb. 15, 1931
c. Lois May Partch b. Mar. 13, 1932
d. David Dean Partch b. June 5, 1933
e. Barbara Marion Partch b. Aug. 1934
f. Karl Thomas Partch b. Aug. 1935

Thompson Jr. Line

D. Lawrence Partch m. (Mary) Camilla Wells. Resides; Fairhaven, Vt.

a. Peter Partch b. May 1945

6. Martha Marinda (Partch) & Frank Freeman, 68 S. Willard, Burlington, Vt.

A. Norma Freeman m. Dr. Edward M. Winant, New York City

a. Gilbert Stevenson Winant b. Jan. 22, 1943
b. Frank Freeman Winant b. Sept. 29, 1944
c. Edward M. Winant b. Jan. 6, 1946

7. Cecil Charles Partch b. Aug. 14, 1879, d. 1942 bur. New Haven, Vt.

V. Louise Ann Partch m. Munroy Parmalee Dec. 30, 1851, Munroy b. Jan. 14, 1829 at Bristol, Vt., d. July 6, 1913. Louise d. May 20, 1920, both bur. at Bristol, Vt.

2. Flora A. Parmalee d. Mar. 25, 1883 at Bristol, Vt.
4. Pearl Louisa Parmalee b. Aug. 29, 1873, d. Nov. 22, 1900 bur. at Bristol, Vt.

VI. Sylvia C. Partch m. Charles Post Aug. 26, 1850, Chas. b. Jan. 18, 1832 and d. Oct. 10, 1899, both bur. at Burlington, Vt.

1. Louise Post b. Oct. 28, 1851
2. Helen Louise Post b. Apr. 13, 1854
3. Evagene Lephia Post b. Mar. 26, 1856
4. Ruby L. Post b. Aug. 7, 1858
5. Martha (Mattie F.) Post b. Jan. 10, 1861
6. Lora Lucella Post b. Mar. 5, 1867
7. Cuba Independence Post b. Dec. 30, 1869

****

Niram Line

Niram Partch 3 (Thompson 2, Quinton 1) (Full name, Adoniram)

Page 53
Under 6. James Bixby Partch d. Apr. 18, 1947, bur. Pomona, Calif.

Page 54
Under A-b-(3) Julianna Gerhard b. July 27, 1946, dau. Tina & Daniel
Under B-c. Alberta (Brower) Thompson m. 2nd. Wm. Bird Baker
Under E-c. Leona B. Partch m. Sherwood Ogburn, not Ogburg

Page 55
Under H-b-(1) Linda Nadine Willeford b. June 20, 1946

Page 55
Under H-c. Gordon Dale McMahan m. Ruth ------ Aug. 6, 1944

Page 59
Under f-(2) Sue Ellen Myers b. Mar. 28, 1948

Niram Line

Page 60
Under 13. Curtis Mark Partch m. 1st. Laura Clara Hager, she d. 1936
m. 2nd. -- ---- Resides; 222 E. 3rd. Ave. Yuma, Arizona

A. LaFayette Arthur Partch b. Sept. 21, 1892 at Davenport, Nebr. m. July 31, 1914 Bloomington, Neb. Resides; Bird City, Kans.

a. Rodney Partch b. June 13, 1921 at Bird City, Kans. m. Sept. 6, 1944 in Glendale, Calif.

(1) Sue Lynn Partch b. Aug. 15, 1945
(2) Ted Rodney Partch b. Aug. 7, 1947

B. Clarence B. Partch b. Mar. 1, 1894 Davenport, Neb., m. Lelah A. Amason Apr. 24, 1926 in Fullerton, Calif. Lelah b. Nov. 7, 1903. Reside's; Medford, Ore.

a. Shirley Partch b. Nov. 23, 1926 in Oak Park, Ill. m. Apr. 6, 1946 in Pomona, Calif. Chas. F. Robar Resides; Upland, Calif.

(1) Diana Lynn Robar b. Dec. 25, 1948
(2) Judith Ann Robar b. Nov. 8, 1950

C. Harold Martin Partch b. June 18, 1898 Davenport, Neb. m. Amelia Lena Bleich in Pasadena, Calif. 1926. No children.

D. Lester Curtis Partch b. June 21, 1903 in Davenport, Neb. m. Mabel Edna Ziegler Sept. 4, 1927. Kelso, Wash.

a. Lewis Curtis Partch b. Apr. 21, 1929, m. Dolores E. Alstott Sept. 11, 1948. No children. Kelso, Wash.

E. Walter Radcliff Partch b. Dec. 6, 1906 Davenport, Neb., m. Levada Marie Riley Feb. 1, 1930 at Wray, Colo. Resides: Yuma, Colo. Rancher

a. Lorene Marie Partch b. Nov. 4, 1930, m. --- McGee
b. Richard Radcliff Partch b. Sept. 19, 1931
c. Roberta Ruth Partch b. Oct. 25, 1932
d. Norman Edward Partch b. Oct. 16, 1933
e. Mary Jane Partch b. Oct. 27, 1935
f. James Curtis Partch b. Feb. 22, 1944

F. Richard Elliot Partch b. Apr. 19, 1909 at Davenport, Neb. d. Sept. 17, 1915

Page 61
Under II-1-A. Ruth A. Parker b. Aug. 3, 1893, d. Sept. 1, 1893

III. Betsey Partch d. Oct. 19, 1828 age 2 yr. 3 mo., Niram & Hannah' dau.

Niram Line

IV. B. Malvina Partch b. 1830, m. Thomas C. Elliot. Thomas d. Apr. 11, 1879 age 51 yr., Malvina d. Aug. 21, 1894 age 64 yr. Thomas & Malvina and their 4 children died of T. B. and are all buried in the Baldwin Cem. near Hinesburg, Vt.

1. Emma L. Elliot b. 1855, d. July 12, 1883 age 28 yrs.
2. Hannah M. Elliot b. 1860, d. Jan. 29, 1884 age 24 yrs.
3. Eugene Partch Elliot b. Apr. 1863, d. July 17, 1871 age 8 yrs.
4. Evagene Elliot b. Sept. 1872, d. Apr. 15, 1875 age 2 yrs.

V. George Partch b. May 30, 1835, m. Phebe Palmer. George d. May 29, 1859 when his son George Jr. was 2 wks. old, bur. Baldwin Cem.

1. George D. Partch b. May 15, 1859, d. May 30, 1914. George m. Delia Brunell who was b. Dec. 12, 1864 & d. Apr. 13, 1906

A. Eugene George Partch b. July 4, 1886, d. July 3, 1903
B. Frank C. Partch b. Mar. 1, 1889, d. May 22, 1909
C. Fred Charles Partch b. Aug. 9, 1895, m. Eva Blodgett Jan. 1, 1920 at Springfield, Mass. Eva b. Jan. 11, 1900 at Montpelier, Vt. Resides; Feeding Hills, Mass. No children

D. Richard Gordon Partch b. Aug. 28, 1902, m. Belle Burbank Sept. 18, 1929. Resides; 75 Mulberry St. Springdale, Conn.

a. Richard Gordon Partch Jr. b. July 6, 1930
b. Phillis Elaine Partch b. Sept. 13, 1932

VI. Charles Thompson Partch b. Jan. 17, 1839, d. Oct. 22, 1917 (Unm.) Bur. in Baldwin Cem.

Niram & Lucy's children, his second marriage;

VII. Lucy Partch b. abt. 1844, m. --- --- No further record

VIII. Norman W. Partch b. abt. 1846, never married. After his father's death he and his mother Lucy (Irish) Partch and his half-sister Adeline Irish located in Howard County, Iowa near a settlement of Partches. Norman and Adeline Irish spent their last years in LaVerne, Calif. and are buried there.

IX. Emily Partch m. ---- Smith first, m. 2nd. ------ Smith. Emily d. about 1911-12

Ezbon Line
Ezbon Partch 3 (Thompson Sr. 2, Quinton 1)

Page 64
Under II-1. Prince Albert Seager b. Oct. 22, 1844

A. Isadora Seager Partch d. Aug. 6, 1949 bur. Great Falls, Mont.

Page 66
Under D-a-(2) Timothy Harmon b. Sept. 1946

b. Leslie Elmo Dunlava b. Jan. 11, 1916, not 1914

(3) Leslie Louise Dunlava b. Nov. 11, 1947, Leslie & Vera's dau.

Under F-a-(3) Mary Lee Olson b. Mar. 21, 1947 Fargo, No. Dak.
(4) Gary John Olson b. Apr. 12, 1950 San Jose, Calif.

b-(2) Karen Marie Stephenson b. Feb. 12, 1949 Ames, Iowa

c-(1) Robert C. Tellefson b. Feb. 27, 1948 San Jose, Calif.

Page 67
Under a-(1) Marjorie Ann Fuller m. Robert Lewis Doud June 27, 1946

b-(1) Eugene Leslie Fuller m. Violette Osburn Jan. 12, 1946
Violette b. Dec. 16, 1925

a-1 Baby Girl

c-(1) Lila May Fuller m. Milton Jones Jan. 17, 1946

a-1 Baby Girl

g. Dale Fuller m. Betty McElwain Aug. 17, 1946

(1)
(2)

Under B-b-(1) Jane Leslie Hamilton b. Mar. 2, 1947

Page 68
Under B-c-(3) Cynthia Ann Flaugh b. Sept. 7, 1948

d-(1) William Grant Hamilton b. Oct. 17, 1947
(2) Leslie Linn Hamilton b. Dec. 28, 1949 (girl)

Under 3-A-b. Enid Lucille Everett m. Lawrence Weingartner, not Wiengarten

(1) Gary Lawrence Weingartner
(2) Sylvia Ann Weingartner

c-(3) Son b. Dec. 1, 1949 to Belle & Ben Robinson

B. Eva Jane (Fuller) Bailey d. Dec. 1948
F. Earl Wayne Fuller d. March 3, 1951

Ezbon Line

Page 72
Under III-1 Mary Jane Partch widow of Henry d. May 28, 1944 bur. at Pierpont, Ohio

B-c-(2) Gary Lee Oates b. Nov. 1, 1947

C. Anna (Partch) Thompson Hines d. July 18, 1944

Page 74
Under 3, Della (Spears) Partch d. Nov. 1, 1948

B-b-(3) David Eugene Partch b. Oct. 13, 1946

c. Robert Estel Partch m. Bonnie Mae Ludwig June 21, 1946

(1) Patty Lyn Partch b. Mar. 15, 1948

d. Max L. Partch m. Betty (Hesman) Mitchell Feb. 14, 1947

(1) Robin Thomas Mitchell b. Dec. 24, 1944
(2) Jenifer Janet Partch b. July 9, 1948
(3) Ellen Maxine Partch b. Oct. 21, 1949
(4) Sara Frances Partch b. Mar. 7, 1951

e. Elizabeth (Partch) & Joseph Normoyle's children;

(1) Kim Riley Normoyle b. Jan. 11, 1947
(2) Michael Cramer Normoyle b. July 10, 1948
(3) Susan Beth Normoyle b. Aug. 25, 1949

Page 77
Under 7-B. Helen (Adams) Brittner had 4 children

Page 78
Under V-1 Sarah Malvinie (Smith) & James Stephenson's children;-

A. Child who died a few days after birth
B. Curtis Stephenson b. Mar. 29, 1868 d. same day, a twin
C. Nettie Zeadock Stephenson b. Mar. 29, 1868 (Curtis' twin) DIEd Aug 31 1958 DENVER COLO
m. Marion Stephen Jimerson Dec. 26, 1889 Marysville, Kans. Marion b. Feb. 5, 1863 Blackhawk County, Iowa, d. Feb. 24, 1936 Denver, Colo.

a. John James Jimerson b. Nov. 22, 1890 Liberty, Neb., m. Anna Isabelle Poh Apr. 9, 1908 McCook, Neb. Anna b. Jan. 23, 1894 D-OCT-57

(1) John LeMoyne Jimerson b. Mar. 15, 1912 McCook, Neb. m. Helen Marie Knauss Harrisburg, Neb. May 6, 1934. Helen b. Oct. 13, 1912 Texico, Ill.

(a) Kay Marlene Jimerson b. Jan. 3, 1935
(b) John Allen Jimerson b. Sept. 23, 1940
BORN BRIDGE-PORT NEB

Patch, Goldie
401 Hy Ave
364-5435
John Patch
Goff,
866-2830
Travis Jr + Debbie
Patch
202 Pennsylvania
364-2504

Library Morrill
Public 66434
431 Oregon Hiawatha
785 742-3831

(2) George Byron Jimerson b. Feb. 22, 1915 McCook, Neb. m. Dorothy M. Six Sept. 16, 1939 Boise, Ida. Dorothy b. Nov. 12, 1920 Broadwater, Neb.

(a) Richard Wilson Jimerson b. Dec. 15, 1941
(b) Judy Ann Jimerson b. Sept. 27, 1946

BORN BRIDGEPORT NEb

(3) William Stephen Jimerson b. Apr. 20, 1921 McCook, Neb., d. Apr. 27, 1921

D-SEPT-17-58

b. Marion Lemoine Jimerson b. Sept. 1, 1892 Liberty, Neb. m. Fay R. Ridgley who was b. June 5, 1897, m. Mar. 29 1914 DIED Nov-5-63

✓ DIED·Nov ~~6~~ 7 1968 - DENVER

(1) Evelyn Jimerson b. Nov. 2, 1915 Odell, Neb., m. William Jones July 17, 1930 Belleville, Kans. William b. June 1, 1911 Trinidad, Colo.

(a) Marion Jones b. Nov. 22, 1931 Wymore, Neb.
(b) Raymond Byron Jones b. Dec. 4, 1934 Denver, Colo.
(c) Donald Jones b. Jan. 2, 1936 Denver, Colo.
(d) Patricia Jones b. Mar. 15, 1939 Denver, Colo.
(e) Lynda Jones b. May 4, 1943 Denver, Colo.

(2) Charles Lemoine Jimerson b. Nov. 22, 1919 Wymore, Neb., m. Mary Irene Frank who was b. Nov. 21, 19[illegible] 22 DENVER

(a) Jacqueline Ann Jimerson b. May 14, ~~1945~~ 1944 Denver La
(b) Nancy Katherine Jimerson b. Nov. 21, 1949 Los Angeles, Calif. La

(3) Nettie Elaine Jimerson b. Nov. ~~27~~ 7th, 1922 Wymore, Neb. m. Royal Francis Rucker Mar. 8, 1941 Las Vegas, Nev. Royal b. Aug. 1922 Kansas City, Mo.

(a) Vicki Renee Rucker b. July 17, 1944 Los Angeles
(b) Jon Dennis Rucker b. Nov. 1948 Los Angeles

Died- 63

(4) Elizabeth June Jimerson b. June 1, 1926, m. Donald White who was b. Mar. 21, 1923 McCook, Neb.

(a) Walter Marion White b. Nov. 1, 1945 Los Angeles

(5) Dixie Lea Jimerson b. Feb. 28, 1939 Denver, Colo.

c. William Edwin Jimerson b. Apr. 10, 1898 Liberty, Neb. D-Nov-13-68 m. Joy M. Angell June 16, 1920 McCook, Neb. Joy b. Mar. 29, 1901 -DIED-Nov-19-58

(1) Argyle Jimerson b. Apr. 22, 1921 McCook, Neb., m. Verne D. Erickson Aug. 7, 1941 Florence, S. C. Verne b. July 27, 1920 Warren, Minn.

(a) Gerald Verne Erickson b. Apr. 16, 1943 Denver
(b) Eunice Diane Erickson b. Oct. 7, 1948 Denver

(2) Darwin L. Jimerson b. Nov. 1, 1925 McCook, Neb., m. Beverley M. MacGregor Sept. 3, 1948. Beverley b. Sept. 1, 1930 Denver, Colo.

(a) Darwin Lyle Jimerson Jr. b. Oct. 27, 1950

d. Stephen Crocker Jimerson b. Apr. 21, 1900 Pawnee Co., Neb., m. Ethel Segwing Sept. 15, 1921 McCook, Neb. Ethel b. Sept. 5, 1901 Red Willow County, Neb.

(1) Glen Edwin Jimerson b. July 2, 1922 McCook, Neb., m. Betty Jane Brake who was b. Aug. 20, 1927 Miami, Fla.

(a) Colleen Joy Jimerson b. Apr. 28, 1946 Denver

(2) Dale Duane Jimerson b. Oct. 29, 1923 McCook, Neb., m. Virginia Green June 8, 1947. Virginia b. June 30, 1926

(3) Darlene Lorraine Jimerson b. July 4, 1926, d. Apr. 8, 1930

(4) Stephen Curtis Jimerson b. Feb. 16, 1930 SC-8 L-D 1960 Oct 12 1968 - M - 21

m Gloria Silver [illegible]

D. Ellen Smith Stephenson b. Mar. 15, 1870, m. William Beal Apr. 27, 1891. William b. Aug. 27, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1950

a. Eva Beal b. Mar. 9, 1892 m. William Evans. Eva d. Oct. 22, 1938. No children.

b. Charles Beal b. Jan. 14, 1894, m. Beatrice Cecelia England Oct. 26, 1945. Beatrice b. May 30, 1899. No children

c. Ralph James Beal b. Apr. 2, 1895 m. Elizabeth Bartel June 6, 1923. Elizabeth b. Jan. 11, 1895 d. Apr. 10, 1949

d. Edna Zeadock Beal b. Aug. 5, 1897 m. Ness Jenkins Jan. 1911

(1) Lyle Jenkins b. Dec. 7, 1913
(2) Mary E. Jenkins b. Jan. 3, 1917 m. Robert Stackman 1936

(a) Roberta Jean Stackman b. Jan. 27, 1937
(b) Rochelle Ann Stackman b. May 30, 1938
(c) Mary Elizabeth Stackman b. Dec. 14, 1939

(3) Maxine Esther Jenkins b. Mar. 29, 1917 m. Robert P. Johnston Oct. 18, 1941. Robt. b. Aug. 4, 1918. Resides; 4286 Hillsdale, Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) Gary Steven Johnston b. May 1948

(4) Sadie Ardith Jenkins

[illegible]

Ezbon Line

Page 72
Under III-1 Mary Jane Partch widow of Henry d. May 28, 1944 bur. at Pierpont, Ohio

B-c-(2) Gary Lee Oates b. Nov. 1, 1947

C. Anna (Partch) Thompson Hines d. July 18, 1944

Page 74
Under 3, Della (Spears) Partch d. Nov. 1, 1948

B-b-(3) David Eugene Partch b. Oct. 13, 1946

c. Robert Estel Partch m. Bonnie Mae Ludwig June 21, 1946

(1) Patty Lyn Partch b. Mar. 15, 1948

d. Max L. Partch m. Betty (Hesman) Mitchell Feb. 14, 1947

(1) Robin Thomas Mitchell b. Dec. 24, 1944
(2) Jenifer Janet Partch b. July 9, 1948
(3) Ellen Maxine Partch b. Oct. 21, 1949
(4) Sara Frances Partch b. Mar. 7, 1951

e. Elizabeth (Partch) & Joseph Normoyle's children;

(1) Kim Riley Normoyle b. Jan. 11, 1947
(2) Michael Cramer Normoyle b. July 10, 1948
(3) Susan Beth Normoyle b. Aug. 25, 1949

Page 77
Under 7-B. Helen (Adams) Brittner had 4 children

Page 78
Under V-1 Sarah Malvinie (Smith) & James Stephenson's children;-

A. Child who died a few days after birth
B. Curtis Stephenson b. Mar. 29, 1868 d. same day, a twin
C. Nettie Zeadock Stephenson b. Mar. 29, 1868 (Curtis' twin) m. Marion Stephen Jimerson Dec. 26, 1889 Marysville, Kans. Marion b. Feb. 5, 1863 Blackhawk County, Iowa, d. Feb. 24, 1936 Denver, Colo.

a. John James Jimerson b. Nov. 22, 1890 Liberty, Neb., m. Anna Isabelle Poh Apr. 9, 1908 McCook, Neb. Anna b. Jan. 23, 1894

(1) John LeMoyne Jimerson b. Mar. 15, 1912 McCook, Neb. m. Helen Marie Knauss Harrisburg, Neb. May 6, 1934. Helen b. Oct. 13, 1912 Texico, Ill.

(a) Kay Marlene Jimerson b. Jan. 3, 1935
(b) John Allen Jimerson b. Sept. 23, 1940

(2) George Byron Jimerson b. Feb. 22, 1915 McCook, Neb. m. Dorothy M. Six Sept. 16, 1939 Boise, Ida. Dorothy b. Nov. 12, 1920 Broadwater, Neb.

(a) Richard Wilson Jimerson b. Dec. 15, 1941
(b) Judy Ann Jimerson b. Sept. 27, 1946

(3) William Stephen Jimerson b. Apr. 20, 1921 McCook, Neb., d. Apr. 27, 1921

b. Marion Lemoine Jimerson b. Sept. 1, 1892 Liberty, Neb. m. Fay R. Ridgley who was b. June 5, 1897, m. Mar. 29, 1914

(1) Evelyn Jimerson b. Nov. 2, 1915 Odell, Neb., m. William Jones July 17, 1930 Belleville, Kans. William b. June 1, 1911 Trinidad, Colo.

(a) Marion Jones b. Nov. 22, 1931 Wymore, Neb.
(b) Raymond Byron Jones b. Dec. 4, 1934 Denver, Colo.
(c) Donald Jones b. Jan. 2, 1936 Denver, Colo.
(d) Patricia Jones b. Mar. 15, 1939 Denver, Colo.
(e) Lynda Jones b. May 4, 1943 Denver, Colo.

(2) Charles Lemoine Jimerson b. Nov. 22, 1919 Wymore, Neb., m. Mary Irene Frank who was b. Nov. 21, 1919

(a) Jacqueline Ann Jimerson b. May 14, 1945 Denver
(b) Nancy Katherine Jimerson b. Nov. 21, 1949 Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) Nettie Elaine Jimerson b. Nov. ~~27~~ 7th, 1922 Wymore, Neb. m. Royal Francis Rucker Mar. 8, 1941 Las Vegas, Nev. Royal b. Aug. 1922 Kansas City, Mo.

(a) Vicki Renee Rucker b. July 17, 1944 Los Angeles
(b) Jon Dennis Rucker b. Nov. 1948 Los Angeles

(4) Elizabeth June Jimerson b. June 1, 1926, m. Donald White who was b. Mar. 21, 1923 McCook, Neb.

(a) Walter Marion White b. Nov. 1, 1945 Los Angeles

(5) Dixie Lea Jimerson b. Feb. 28, 1939 Denver, Colo.

c. William Edwin Jimerson b. Apr. 10, 1898 Liberty, Neb. m. Joy M. Angell June 16, 1920 McCook, Neb. Joy b. Mar. 29, 1901

(1) Argyle Jimerson b. Apr. 22, 1921 McCook, Neb., m. Verne D. Erickson Aug. 7, 1941 Florence, S. C. Verne b. July 27, 1920 Warren, Minn.

(a) Gerald Verne Erickson b. Apr. 16, 1943 Denver
(b) Eunice Diane Erickson b. Oct. 7, 1948 Denver

(2) Darwin L. Jimerson b. Nov. 1, 1925 McCook, Neb., m. Beverley M. MacGregor Sept. 3, 1948. Beverley b. Sept. 1, 1930 Denver, Colo.

(a) Darwin Lyle Jimerson Jr. b. Oct. 27, 1950

d. Stephen Crocker Jimerson b. Apr. 21, 1900 Pawnee Co., Neb., m. Ethel Segwing Sept. 15, 1921 McCook, Neb. Ethel b. Sept. 5, 1901 Red Willow County, Neb.

(1) Glen Edwin Jimerson b. July 2, 1922 McCook, Neb., m. Betty Jane Brake who was b. Aug. 20, 1927 Miami, Fla.

(a) Colleen Joy Jimerson b. Apr. 28, 1946 Denver

(2) Dale Duane Jimerson b. Oct. 29, 1923 McCook, Neb., m. Virginia Green June 8, 1947. Virginia b. June 30, 1926

(3) Darlene Lorraine Jimerson b. July 4, 1926, d. Apr. 8, 1930

(4) Stephen Curtis Jimerson b. Feb. 16, 1930

m. Gloria [illegible]

D. Ellen Smith Stephenson b. Mar. 15, 1870, m. William Beal Apr. 27, 1891. William b. Aug. 27, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1950

a. Eva Beal b. Mar. 9, 1892 m. William Evans. Eva d. Oct. 22, 1938. No children.

b. Charles Beal b. Jan. 14, 1894, m. Beatrice Cecelia England Oct. 26, 1945. Beatrice b. May 30, 1899. No children

c. Ralph James Beal b. Apr. 2, 1895 m. Elizabeth Bartel June 6, 1923. Elizabeth b. Jan. 11, 1895 d. Apr. 10, 1949

d. Edna Zeadock Beal b. Aug. 5, 1897 m. Ness Jenkins Jan. 1911

(1) Lyle Jenkins b. Dec. 7, 1913

(2) Mary E. Jenkins b. Jan. 3, 1917 m. Robert Stackman 1936

(a) Roberta Jean Stackman b. Jan. 27, 1937

(b) Rochelle Ann Stackman b. May 30, 1938

(c) Mary Elizabeth Stackman b. Dec. 14, 1939

(3) Maxine Esther Jenkins b. Mar. 29, 1917 m. Robert P. Johnston Oct. 18, 1941. Robt. b. Aug. 4, 1918. Resides; 4286 Hillsdale, Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) Gary Steven Johnston b. May 1948

(4) Sadie Ardith Jenkins

Colleen

e. Mabel Dewitt Beal b. Dec. 16, 1900, m. 1st. John Hurst, m. 2nd. Less Clary, m. 3rd. William Evans Dec. 21, 1939

(1) James Hurst b. Sept. 1, 1918 m. Edna Felling
(2) Marion Leroy Clary b. Jan. 20, 1925

f. Elsie Beal b. Apr. 23, 1904 m. Max Ellison Aug. 27, 1947

(1) Mildred Louise Ellison b. Dec. 29, 1925, m. E. James Williams Feb. 9, 1947
(2) Duane Keith Ellison b. Feb. 27, 1930

g. Jasper Carl Beal b. Feb. 22, 1907, d. May 21, 1907

h. Opal Fay Beal b. Oct. 18, 1910 m. Gordon G. Hoobler Oct. 19, 1941. Gordon b. Sept. 21, 1904. Resides; 869 W. 41st. Dr. Los Angeles, Calif.

E. Esther S. Stephenson b. Oct. 5, 1872 m. William H. Palmer Jan. 15, 1891. Esther d. 1950.

a. Harold Palmer b. 1893
b. Omer Palmer b. 1895
c. Elsie Palmer
d. Carl Palmer
e. Merle Palmer m. Herman Beckman, Wisner, Neb.
f. Fred Palmer
g. Clifford Palmer (twin) deceased
h. Clair Palmer (twin)
i. Olive Palmer m. ---- Howe

F. Anna Dell Stephenson b. Mar. 11, 1875 Barada, Neb., d. Sept. 6, 1945 m. Charles E. Dewey Dec. 1, 1892. Charles b. Mar. 22, 1868 Liberty, Neb.

a. Lois Dewey d. age 2 mo.
b. Earl J. Dewey b. Sept. 10, 1893 m. Ellen Reid June 11, 1913
c. Hazle Dewey b. Nov. 26, 1896 m. Rose W. Bebee Dec. 27, 1917
d. Roy T. Dewey b. Oct. 3, 1898 m. Clara Reinninger Oct. 27, 1918
e. Donnel C. Dewey b. Oct. 1, 1900 m. Ona Reinninger July 11, 1922
f. Alta Dewey b. Mar. 29, 1904 m. 1st. Chester Porter Oct. 11, 1922, m. 2nd. J. S. Dosser
g. Harlie Dee Dewey b. Nov. 8, 1907 m. Jane Weaver May 27, 1928
h. Chester Dewey b. Aug. 1, 1912 m. Mattie Ogburn May 21, 1939

G. Kate Belle Stephenson b. 1876 d. age 3 yrs.

H. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson (data given in original record)

c-(1)-(a) Danny Jo Kosekuba b. Aug. 1946

I. Pauline Virginia Stephenson (data in original record)

Ezbon Line

J. Grace Stephenson b. July 13,   d. July 12, 1931, m. John Randall

- a. John M. Randall d. age 18 (Unm.)
- b. Russell Sage Randall b. abt. 1906, m. 3 times, San Diego, Calif.
- c. Ruth Oliver Randall m. 1st. --- Titus, m. 2nd. ---- Moller
- d. James Nelson Randall b. Feb. 7, 1910 m. Ruth Margaret Werber who was b. Nov. 24, 1908. Resides; E. 68th. St. Los Angeles, Calif.

  - (1) James Stephen Randall b. Jan. 9, 1940
  - (2) Florence Nightingale Randall b. Aug. 15, 1944 (6th. cousin of Florence Nightingale)
  - (3) Crandell deForest Randall b. May 9, 1946

- e. Lula Randall m. --- Herbster, Falls City, Neb.

  - (1) Son

- f. Marvin Ezbon Randall, Falls City, Neb.

  - (1) Son

- g. Mary Grace Randall m. --- -----

K. John Wesley Stephenson b. 1884, d. 1889

L. Marion Elsie Stephenson b. Oct. 5, 1889, d. Oct. 6, 1893

M. James Ezbon Stephenson b. June 15, 1890 m. 1st. Lillian Oliver m. 2nd. Letitia Campbell. Resides; Rockport, Mo.

- a. James Oliver Stephenson b. 1909
- b. Everett Stephenson b. 1911
- c. Marion D. Stephenson
  (children by 2nd. marriage)
- d. Maxine Stephenson b. May 3, 1918, m. Adolph F. Gilbert who was b. June 20, 1915, d. Aug. 29, 1947

  - (1) Linda Elaine Gilbert b. May 6, 1946

- e. Loraine Stephenson b. Oct. 23, 1920, m. Feb. 11, 1940

N. Elsie Stephenson b. 1893, d. 1897

Page 80
Under 2. Wesley Smith d. July 27, 1949 at Falls City, Neb. His wife Rebecca Susan (Nutter) Smith b. Aug. 11, 1862, d. July 3, 1946

Ezbon Line

Page 82
Under B. Manford Guy Allen d. Aug. 5, 1948, bur. in Forest Lawn

b-(1) Alan Anthony Pavone b. June 1, 1947

Under D. Thomasene Smith m. Kaemmerling not Kemmerling

a-(1) Pamela Vogel, not Parmela

E. Bopeep Smith m. Frank B. Richardson

a-(1) Stuart Ezbon Richardson Jr.
(2) James Albert Richardson

d. Ross Richardson d. Jan. 1947

F. Truth Smith m. Edward J. Arnold

****

William Line

Page 86
Under William Patch I, 2, (Quinton 1) He d. Oct. 17, 1841 age 80 yrs. 11 mo. 7 da. He m. Anna Hoyt b. abt. 1754 or 56, she d. Oct. 21, 1842 both are bur. in the old cemetery at the north end of Main St. Danbury, Conn. William & Anna's home was on or near Patch St. not far from the cemetery.

I. Mercy m. Smith Tweedy
II. Sally Patch m. ---- Porter
III. William Patch II d. Jan. 3, 1867, a Mason, age 71 yrs. 8 mo. He m. Abigail M----- who d. Dec. 6, 1857 age 59 yr. 10 mo., both are bur. in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Conn.

1. Mary Ann Patch b. Mar. 7, 1808 m. Abijah E. Tweedy who was b. May 20, 1802. Mary d. Mar. 29, 1885 and Abijah Feb. 3, 1864, both are bur. in Wooster Cem. Danbury, Conn.

A. William H. Tweedy b. May 19, 1827 d. Feb. 3, 1893, m. Mary Chichester who was b. Mar. 28, 1832 & d. Apr. 17, 1917, both bur. on Tweedy family lot in Danbury.

B. Theodore Tweedy b. abt. 1830, only record is on U. S. Census Record for 1850

C. Thomas E. Tweedy b. Nov. 4, 1832 d. Nov. 4, 1887 bur. on Tweedy family lot Wooster Cem. Danbury, Conn.

D. Susan Tweedy b. abt. 1835, on U. S. Census for 1850

E. Oliver Patch Tweedy b. June 19, 1840, d. Apr. 10, 1884, m. Annabella S. Nichols who was b. Aug. 10, 1841 d. Jan. 13, 1896 bur. on Tweedy family lot Danbury.

  a. Arthur E. Tweedy b. abt. 1865 m. Grace Pulling who d. 1949 or 50. Arthur a hat manufacturer in Danbury where he lives in 1950.

    (1) Donald Tweedy a musician and composer was director of Congregational Church choir in Danbury. Donald married, no children. Donald d. 1948 or 49.

    (2) Daughter who m. James D. Biggs. Resides 24 Fairview Ave., Danbury, Conn.

      (a) Anne Tweedy Biggs m. Robert L. Nelson Feb. 1947
      (b) James D. Biggs Jr.
      (c)
      (d)

2. Nathaniel W. Patch d. Feb. 7, 1850 age 37 yrs.
3. Mercy Ann Patch b. 1815 m. G. D. Foote b. 1820, Grandison D. Foote of Co. A. 11th Regt. Conn. Vols. d. Jan. 17, 1878 bur. in old cemetery at head of Main St. Danbury, Conn.

A. Edgar R. Foote b. 1854) Recorded on
B. Frank C. Foote b. 1857) United States
C. Clement L. Foote b. abt. 1860) Census for 1870

4. Abigail Ann Patch d. Mar. 2, 1899 age 80 yrs., m. Oliver P. Clark who d. May 11, 1888, age 72 yrs. 3 mo. both bur. on family lot of Wm. Patch II in Wooster Cem. Danbury, Conn. Abigail Ann may have been Oliver's second wife as the following record appears on the Danbury Town Records: Sarah Patch & Oliver P. Clark m. Aug. 31, 1837 by Rev. Salmon C. Buckley. The birth record of the youngest daughter reads; daughter of Oliver P. & Sarah Clark. The marriage record of Julia the second daughter reads: dau. of Oliver P. & Sarah N. Clark. No record found of Abigail's marriage to Oliver or birth of children to Abigail but she is recorded with Oliver P. Clark's family on Census for 1860 & 1870. However Oliver is not recorded on Census for 1860 with his family, he was apparently with the military forces at the time, as he is listed on the Census for 1870 with Abigail and two of his daughter. (Oliver's first wife Sarah may have been a sister or cousin of Abigail)

  A. Mary A. Clark (recorded with Oliver's family on both 1860 & 1870 Census, age 20 on 1860 Census, no further record found to identify her a dau. or a servant) a hat trimmer.

William Line

B. Julia Elizabeth Clark b. June 9, 1842 (dau. of Sarah & Oliver P. Clark) m. Victor Watkins Benedict June 5, 1862. Victor was b. Mar. 19, 1840 (married by A. N. Gilbert) Victor was a hatter but was licenced to preach Jan. 16, 1868, & ordained Feb. 11, 1869 at Danbury, Conn. a Baptist clergyman

a. Sarah Amelia Benedict b. 1863, d. 1865
b. Ella Frances Benedict b. Oct. 22, 1866
c. Julia Clark Benedict b. Nov. 22, 1868

C. Lucy F. Clark b. June 7, 1848 (dau. of Oliver age 31 & Sarah age 30) m. George A. Cable Nov. 21, 1870 by Rev. V. W. Benedict. George age 21 of Brookfield.

a. Sadie C. Cable b. 1871 d. 1905 age 34 yrs. 6 mo. 15 da. bur. on lot of Great-grandfather Wm. Patch II, Wooster Cem. m. John C. Waite of Danbury.

(1) Luther E. Waite d. 1891 age 3 mo. bur. with mother.

b. Oliver Clark Cable b. Jan. 26, 1873 d. Aug. 6, 1942 (Unm.) Resided at; 5 North St. Danbury. bur. on Great-grandfather's lot in Wooster Cem. Danbury, Conn.

5. William H. Patch d. May 16, 1865 age 30 yr. 1 mo. 20 da.

IV. John H. Patch m. Rebecca M. ---- had 1 son & 2 daus. under 10 yrs. of age on Census of 1810 when residing in Danbury, later moved to Canfield, O. where at least 1 son was born to them.

1. Daughter)
2. Son) All 3 under 10 yrs. of age on 1810 Census
3. Daughter)
4. Comfort Patch b. abt. 1814 at Canfield, O., m. Margaret King dau. of John King. Margaret d. Dec. 30, 1884, Comfort d. Feb. 11, 1896 age 81 yr. 2 mo. 4 da. both bur. in Wooster Cem. in Danbury together with 3 sons and Rebecca Patch King. Rebecca Patch King may be Comfort's mother, her first husband John H. Patch died before his father in 1841 and Rebecca may have remarried a man named King, possibly John King whose daughter married Rebecca's son Comfort.

A. Oliver Patch d. in Chicago Dec. 24, 1904
B. Edward K. Patch b. 1842 d. Mar. 27, 1924 age 82 yrs. 7 mo. 2 da., m. 1st. Hattie ---- He m. 2nd. Harriet L. ---- who d. May 16, 1888 age 40 yr.

a. Nellie Josephine Patch b. Nov. 9, 1871, child of Hattie age 23 yr. & Edward K. age 29 yr.

C. William K. Patch b. 1846 d. July 8, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1872 Helen Z. Bishop dau. of Amos & Annie (Bartrum) Bishop. Helen d. at Bethel, Conn. Sept. 23, 1915

Ezra Line

Page 87
Under Ezra Patch 2 (Quinton 1)

I. John Patch (We have no definite proof of this son of Ezra, but letters of a daughter of Charles Lewis mentions Uncle John dying and leaving two orphans for his mother to raise. John's mother lived at Van Buren, N. Y.) In that vicinity in an old cemetery is found a marker reading; Nancy or Mary, consort of John Patch died Apr. 29, 1820 age 25 yr. 8 mo. 29 da. The Waterman Family History gives the will of John Patch of Camillus, N. Y. husband of Nancy or Mary Waterman, dated Feb. 4, 1829 giving all his property to his son Horace Patch & his daughter Harriet Patch.

II. Ira Hoyt Patch became a doctor and located at Van Buren, N. Y. He married and had 3 children. He died in 1830 or 31 while his brother Charles Lewis Patch and family lived at Van Buren. About 1826 Ira went to Alabama to visit his father who was divorced Ira's mother and had remarried and had children in Alabama.

III. Charles Lewis Patch lived in Danbury and was a hatter until the fall of 1829. Charles Lewis was b. Sept. 20, 1786, he m. Catherine Husted who was b. Mar. 6, 1788 and d. Apr. 7, 1857. Charles d. Apr. 21, 1835. The family made the trip by stage to Norwalk, by boat to New York City, by river steamer to Albany, by canal to Belle Isle then by stage to Van Buren, N. Y. In Oct. 1831 they left Van Buren, N. Y. to locate in northern Ohio. The two eldest sons went by steamer on Lake Erie taking the household goods, first by stage to Belle Isle then by canal to Buffalo and thence by steamer on Lake Erie to settle in Milan, Ohio. The rest of the family made the trip with their own horses and wagons traveling along the lake shore, stopping at night at taverns along the road.

1. William Augustus Patch b. Nov. 17, 1808 m. Mary Ann Barnum Nov. 2, 1833, he d. May 17, 1882

    A. Anna Patch m. Alfred Wildman

        a. Mable Wildman b. abt. 1876 m. Roy C. Corlett in 1899 lives in Bay Village, Ohio (1950)

            (1) Edith Corlett m. Stewart Emery. No children. Bay Village

        b. Edith Wildman m. --- ---- No children. San Francisco, Cal.
        c. Floyd Wildman m. Geneva ---- Geneva d. in Burlingame, Fla. No children except an adopted daughter.

            (1) Dau. adopted

    B. Elizabeth Patch m. ---- Bunce lives in Clarksfield, Ohio. No children.

    C. Thomas Patch m. --- ----

        a. Elizabeth Patch m. --- Stewart

Ezra Line

2. Frederick Patch (No record)

3. Jane Ann Patch b. May 4, 1813 m. George Hubbard Darling June 15, 1834, d. Nov. 23, 1858

   A. Metta Darling m. --- Burgoyne, deceased long before 1950
   B. Maria Darling m. --- ------- deceased long before 1950
   C. Alfred or Albert, called Al Darling, deceased long before 1950

4. Mariette Patch b. Oct. 26, 1815, d. Dec. 22, 1891. She m. Frederick Augustus Wildman in Clarksfield, O. Feb. 3, 1835. Lived there & at Norwalk, O. all their married life except a few years in Salina, Kans.

   A. Charles Ezra Wildman b. Nov. 1835, d. Oct. 1899 (Unm.)
   B. Emily Jane Wildman b. 1837, d. 1915, m. Charles Preston Wickham, 1860.

      a. Frederick Wickham b. 1861, d. 1863
      b. Charles Preston Wickham Jr. b. 1862, d. abt. 1938, m. 1st. Nellie (Newell?), m. 2nd. Jessie ---, no children by 2nd. mar.

         (1) Newell Wickham m. Irene Dickinson

            (a) Thomas Wickham
            (b)
            (c)
            (d)

         (2) Mary Wickham (Unm.)
         (3) Grace Wickham m. --- -----

            (a)

         (4) John Wickham m. --- -----

            (a)
            (b)
            (c)

      c. Grace Winthrop Wickham b. 1865, m. Charles C. Curran, New York City

         (1) Louis Curran b. in Paris, France, m. Irma Whipple, d. in Haiti during World War I

            (a) Laura Curran b. 1916, m. Paul Elsner, Fairview, Ohio

               (1-a) Son
               (1-b)

         (2) Stanley Curran b. New York City, m. --- ----, d. 1949-50

            (a) Charles C. Curran II
            (b) Mary Lou Curran

(3) Emily Curran m. Liang Chi Kai, lives in or near New York City

(a) Arthur Curran
(b) Grace Curran
(c) Stanley Curran

d. Louis Wildman Wickham b. abt. 1867, m. Lillian Benedict, lives in Cleveland, Ohio

(1) Suzan Cora Wickham b. 1893, d. 1918
(2) Cora Taber Wickham b. 1895, m. Ray Frazier, Bay Village, Ohio

(a) David Frazier
(b) Louis Frazier
(c) Teddy Frazier d. 1948

(3) Fred Benedict Wickham m. --- ----, lives in Pittsburg?

e. & f. 2 boys; Bertie & Courtie who died in infancy

g. Winthrop Hoyt Wickham b. Norwalk, Ohio Nov. 27, 1874, m. Oct. 1899 Blanche Edna Woodward who d. Mar. 1901. He m. 2nd. Burnace No children by 2nd. marriage

(1) Winthrop Woodward Wickham b. Denver, Colo. Mar. 7, 1901. m. Ann ---- Lives in Pomona, Calif.

(a) Joan Wickham
(b) John Wickham
(c) Susan Wickham

h. Romeyne Dudley Wickham b. Oct. 3, 1878 in Norwalk, Ohio, d. Oct. 2, 1945 at Alhambra, Calif. He m. Grace Goodnow of Norwalk

(1) Martha Wickham m. George Shaw, Alhambra, Calif.

(a) Steven Shaw b. Feb. 1945

i. Mary Gertrude Wickham b. Oct. 28, 1879 (Unm.) Pomona, Calif. (Raised her nephew Winthrop Wickham)

C. Samuel Hoyt Wildman b. Clarksfield, Ohio abt. 1840, d. in infancy

D. Mary Ann Wildman b. Clarksfield, Ohio in 1843, d. Norwalk, O. abt. 1917, m. John Quincy Adams an officer in U. S. Army

a. Marietta Stone Adams, m. Edward Markley. Marietta b. 1868-69 d. abt. 1948

Ezra Line

(1) John Adams Markley died in infancy
(2) Edward Elfred Markley b. Norwalk, Ohio 1895, m. Dorothy ---- Lives in Detroit, Mich. No children

b. Charlotte Adams b. 1870-71, m. Dwight B. Taylor, d. 1933

(1) David Adams Taylor b. 1896, m. Ruth Hilton David a Col. in U. S. Army in World War II. Retired at Elizabeth, Ky.

(a) David Taylor Jr.
(b) Mary Lou Taylor
(c) John Adams Taylor

(2) Dorothy Taylor b. 1900, m. Albert E. Webster, lives in Beren, Ohio.

(a) Elizabeth Jane Webster b. 1927
(b) Charlotte Adams Webster b. 1928, m. Robert Jergens

(1-a) Robert Jergens Jr. b 1948

E. Samuel Augustus Wildman b. in Clarksfield, Ohio Mar. 28, 1846, d. in Cleveland, O. Dec. 22, 1934. He m. Ellen Elizabeth Howe July 13, 1870. He served in the Civil War

a. Clifton Howe Wildman b. Norwalk, Ohio Dec. 26, 1874, d. in San Diego, Calif. Jan 29, 1943. He m. 1st. Lucy Belle Goodnow who d. 1933. He m. 2nd. Winifred Fields of Placerville, Calif. There were no children by 2nd. marriage.

(1) Marion Elizabeth Wildman b. Placerville, Calif. Sept. 9, 1900, m. Phil S. Grant. Lives in Alamo, Calif.

(a) Barbara Jean Grant b. July 1924, m. Carl Kolbeck Oct. 1944, lives in Alamo, Calif.
(b) Phyllis Bettina Grant b. June 1931, Alamo, Calif.
(c) Katherine Ashby Grant b. Oct. 31, 1940 Alamo, Calif.

(2) Mary Katherine Wildman b. Placerville, Calif. Aug. 28, 1906 m. Orrin J. Heatlie abt. 1938 Berkeley, Calif.

(a) Martin Clifton Heatlie b. Sept. 1941
(b) Valerie Kay Heatlie b. 1943

(3) Samuel Goodnow Wildman b. Placerville, Calif. May 26, 1912, m. Sophie Kultur, Los Angeles, Calif.

(a) Kate Goodnow Wildman b. Nov. 1942 Oakland, Calif.

(4) Sylvia De Forest Wildman b. June 1916 Placerville, Calif. Lives in Berkley, Calif.

b. Marian Warner Wildman b. Oct. 14, 1876 Norwalk, Ohio, m. Jesse Albertus Fenner Oct. 7, 1914. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio

(1) Ellen Anna Fenner b. in Cleveland Dec. 18, 1915, m. Ernest Johnson Wilde of Cincinnati, Ohio Aug. 31, 1938. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio

(a) Marianna Fenner Wilde b. Cincinnati Aug. 20, 1940
(b) Ernest Samuel Wilde b. Cincinnati Jan. 30, 1943

F. Frederick Henry Wildman b. Clarksfield, Ohio, 1848, d. in Marion, Ind. July 4, 1923, m. Kate Dean and lived in Salina, Kans.; Chicago & Marion, Ind.

a. Frances A. Wildman b. July 16, 1872 Salina, Kans., m. Oliver Morton Davis, Marion, Ind. No children

b. Edward Harley Wildman b. June 1875 in Salina, Kans., m. Willie Bell, Edward d. 1930

(1) Frances Dean Wildman b. in El Paso, Texas 1929, m. 1st. Ralph Hooper, m. 2nd. R. E. Daughtry. El Paso, Texas

(a) Edward Hooper b. Dec. 1947
(b) Barbara Daughtry b. 1949

5. Benedict Hart Patch b. Dec. 21, 1817, m. 1st. Abby Husted, 2nd. Phoebe Bissel Apr. 6, 1856. No children by 1st. marriage.

A. E. J. Patch (Bert)

a. Lloyd W. Patch attorney at law, District Natl. Bank Bldg., Washington, D. C.

6. Catherine Patch b. Jan. 13, 1820, m. William Couch June 27, 1838

A. Mary Couch m. 1st. --- -----, m. 2nd. ---- Hume. It is believed she had children by first marriage

B. Ed Couch m. --- ------

a. Katherine Couch m. ----- Has children & grandchildren. Lives in St. Petersburg, Fla.

b. Mary B. Couch resides; 1886 East 97th. St. Cleveland, Ohio

7. Adeline Patch b. in Danbury, Conn. d. age 2 yrs.
8. Adeline Patch (2nd) b. in Danbury Mar. 2, 1824, m. Jonas Hinkley Jan. 1, 1849. She had several children that died in childhood; one named Retta and a son named Charles M. Hinkley who survived her but has been dead many years and left no children.

9. Margaret Ann Patch b. Feb. 21, 1826 in Danbury, m. James S. Gregory Feb. 5, 1842 or 44, m. 2nd. Ira Ligget Feb. 12, 1868. Margaret d. Feb. 19, 1888. No children by 2nd marriage

Ezra Line

A. Frank Gregory m. ---- ----- It is believed there were no children

B. Lambert Gregory m. Rebecca Morrill, lived in Norwalk, Ohio

a. Ed Gregory m. --- ----- Has children & grandchildren
b. Fred Gregory (Unmarried)
c. Mattie Gregory m. ---- Alexander, has children & grandchildren
d. Maud Gregory m. --- ------, has children & grandchildren

10. Sarah Patch b. Danbury Sept. 19, 1829, d. Van Buren, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1830

IV. Ezra Patch Jr. (Azar or Zar) was perhaps the youngest of Ezra Patch Sr.'s four sons. I think he is recorded on the U. S. Census for 1810 with his brother Charles Lewis' family both of them between the ages of 16 and 26 yrs. On the 1820 Census Ezra Jr. is recorded with a wife and 5 children; 2 boys and 3 girls all under 10 yrs. of age.

In the Probate Judge's files, of Danbury is the following record without a date; - Zar Patch, son of Ezra late of Danbury but who several years since absconded out of the United States, a minor about 17 yrs. makes choice of his Uncle William Patch of Danbury for his guardian.

A family record written by a first cousin of Zar another Ezra Patch son of Elijah I, says that Zar Patch a hatter moved from Danbury, Conn. to northern Ohio. His brother Charles Lewis' descendants have no knowledge of his locating at Milan or Clarksfield where Chas. Lewis located but he may have. He may have located at Canfield, Ohio where another first cousin located or elsewhere in Ohio. We have no further record of this Ezra and his descendants.

****

Elijah Line

Page 87
Under Elijah I, 2 (Quinton 1)

II. Prosper Patch b. 1802, m. Louisa Ann Gardner Nov. 22, 1849 by Rev. A. Perkins. He lived and died on his grandfather's (Quinton) homestead. His widow Louisa Ann Patch b. in England, after Prosper's death Louisa married Benjamin J. Robinson June 1859. Benjamin was b. in New York City.

1. Sarah Louise Ann Patch Robertson lived at 200 White St. She was called the "Doll Woman" because she repaired broken dolls in her toy store at 313 Main St. Danbury, Conn.

2. William Ezra Patch died in infancy

3. Josephine Susannah Patch age 20 b. in Danbury, m. Samuel J. Nicholas age 25 b. in England. They were m. Dec. 26, 1872. Josephine d. Jan. 17, 1943

Elijah Line

4. Valentine Ezra Patch b. Feb. 14, 1854, m. Anna M. Ball, they resided in Brookfield opposite the Chapel. He was a manufacturer and carriage maker. They had four children that died in infancy. Anna d. June 25, 1917 age 62 yr. 10 mo. 25 da., Valentine d. June 3, 1940 age 86 yrs. both are bur. in Wooster Cem. on the Ball family lot, Danbury, Conn. (Valentine was called "Uncle Pop" in the family.)

A. Samuel Patch b. in Brookfield d. in infancy
B. died in infancy
C. died in infancy
D. died in infancy

Page 89
Under C-b. Charles Denis Stiles m. Abigale Alma Everson July 18, 1909
Alma b. July 30, 1884

(1) William Stiles b. Oct. 20, 1914, m. Esther M. Lendelien Aug. 15, 1946. Esther b. Feb. 19, 1916

(2) Dorcas Stiles b. July 8, 1917, m. Lloyd Olson Oct. 8, 1939. Lloyd b. Sept. 19, 1915

a-1. William Charles Olson b. Jan. 29, 1942
b-1. Thomas Lloyd Olson b. Nov. 18, 1944
c-1. Jerry Martin Olson b. Oct. 28, 1946, d. Dec. 1946

(3) Irvin T. Stiles b. Feb. 5, 1919, m. Thelma Reigstad Apr. 11, 1942. Thelma b. Apr. 1, 1920

(4) Standly D. Stiles b. May 5, 1920

(5) Charles Stiles b. Aug. 27, 1922, m. Dorothy Hall July 24, 1944. Dorothy b. Mar. 17, 1920

Page 91
Under 6. Almira Patch died young, not on Census for 1850

Page 92
Under IV. Mary Ann Patch m. James Sherwood Dec. 21, 1823 by William Andrews. James d. Mar. 28, 1855 age 56 yrs.

Page 98
Under VII. Rebecca Patch 3 (Elijah 2, Quinton 1) m. Peter Blizard of Pokapsie, N. Y. Apr. 27, 1832, by John Nickerson
Rebecca d. Nov. 30, 1884 age 72 hr. 9 mo. 2 da. at Danbury.

1. Morris Jerusha Blizard b. abt. 1856) Recorded on U. S.
2. Arthur Blizard b. abt. 1865) Census for 1870

8. Alfred Partch Jr. born Jan. 6, 1869 (after his father's death) married Blanche Miller who was born July 22, 1879. They were married Nov. 9, 1899. Reside: Madison, Ohio Rt. 1

A. Gertrude Partch born Feb. 11, 1901 married Harold Densmore

a. Janet Densmore born Apr. 6, 1929

b. Ralph Densmore born Nov. 18, 1924

B. Lloyd Partch lives at home. Unmarried (1943)

IV. Edwin Ruthven Partch born Mar. 12, 1829, died Jan. 21, 1890 buried at Pennline, Penna. Unmarried.

V. Ellen Partch born Sept. 9, 1831, married Avery Smith in 1850 in Crawford Co. Pa. Avery was six months older than Ellen. Ellen died May 1897, Avery died 5 years later, both are buried at Barada, Neb. They migrated to Elkader, Iowa where they lived for a time then moved to Pine Island, Minn. moving from there to Barada, Neb. in 1865.

1. Sarah Malvinie Smith born Feb. 23, 1850 Crawford Co., Pa., married 1866 at Barad, Neb. to James Stephenson who was born July 10, 1844 in Hamilton Co., Mo. Sarah died Apr. 5, 1903. James died Feb. 20, 1928. Fourteen children were born to this union eight of whom are recorded here.

A. Paulina Virginia (Polly) Stephenson born at Barada, Neb. June 27, 1881, married George L. Hayes Oct. 3, 1901. Resides: 9324 So. 81st Ave., Palos Park, Ill.

a. Thomas George Hayes born July 19, 1902 Barada, Neb., married May Lois Bruton who was born Apr. 2, 1907

b. Marguerite Helen Hayes born June 5, 1904 Liberty, Neb., married Sept. 5, 1923 Irvin Arthur Selby who was born 1903 at St. Louis, Mo.

(1) Virginia Irene Selby born June 1, 1929 Chicago, Ill.

(2) Dorothy Ann Selby born Mar. 20, 1931 Chicago, Ill.

(3) Irvin Michael Selby born Oct. 19, 1936 Chicago, Ill.

(4) Thomas George Selby born Oct. 28, 1938 Chicago, Ill.

(5) Arthur Carl Selby born Feb. 22, 1942 Melrose Park, Ill.

c. Anna Dolly Hayes born May 10, 1906 Beldenville, Wis., married Cecil LaTurno who was born 1905

(1) James Cecil LaTurno born Mar. 14, 1933 St. Louis, Mo.

(2) Eileen Fay LaTurno born Mar. 8, 1935 At. Louis, Mo.

d. Irene Esther Hayes born Sept. 16, 1907 Bruce, Wis., married Michael Lisafeld who was born June 5, 1904 Estevan, Sask.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Civil War Pension Index

May 31, 2005
7:51 PM

Personal Information

Name:	James W. Stephenson
State Filed:	Missouri and Colorado
Widow:	Malisa J. Stephenson

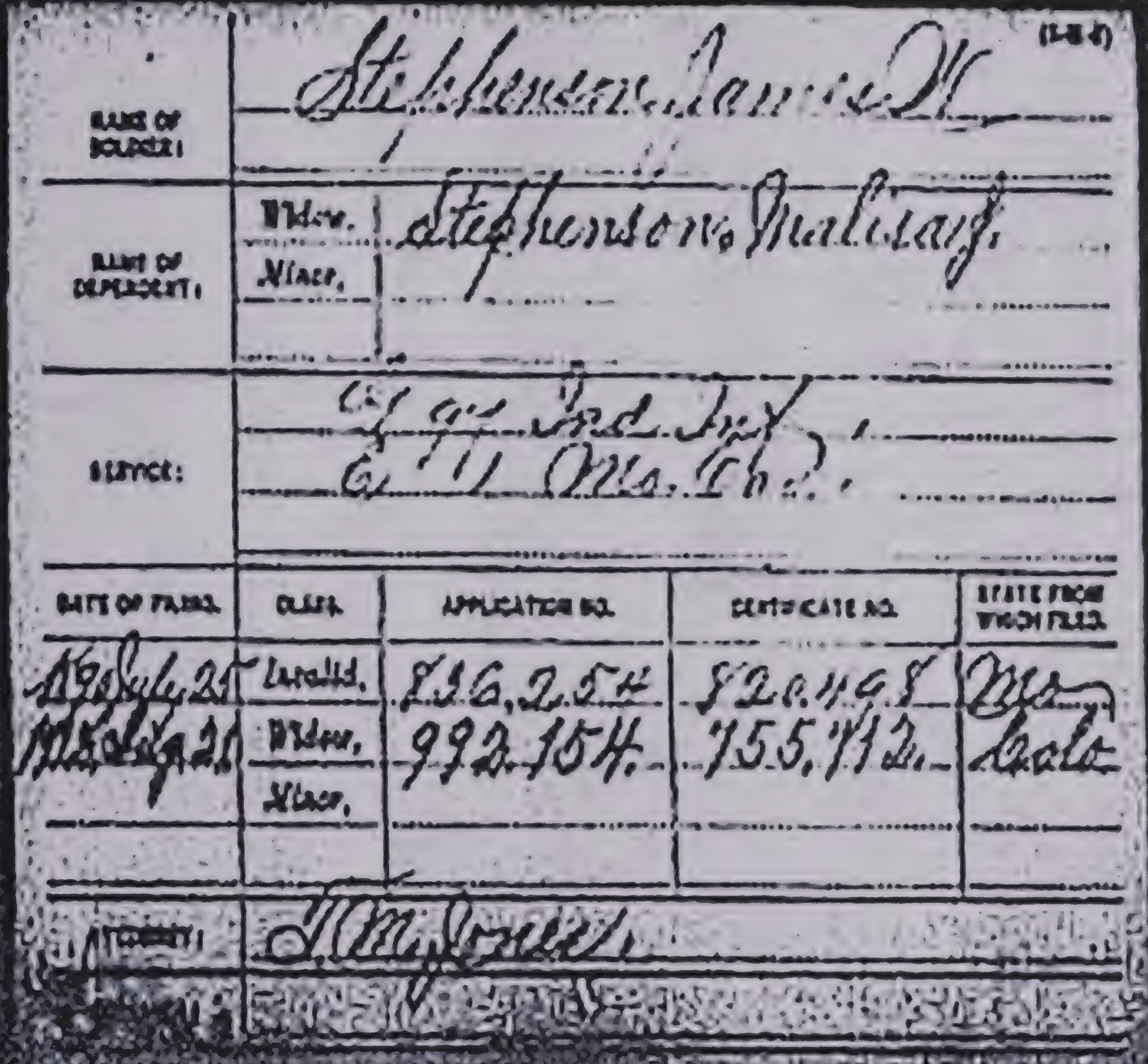
Original Image

View Original Image

What to do next?

Source Information:
National Archives and Records Administration. *Civil War Pension Index.* [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Data indexed and imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934.* T288, 544 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen



[illegible]

NAME OF SOLDIER: Stephenson, James H.

NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow, Stephenson, Malissa J.
Minor,

SERVICE: G. 93 Ind. Inf.
G. 11 Mo. Cav.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1890 July 25	Invalid,	836,254	820,498	Mo.
1912 Aug 26	Widow,	992.154.	755.712.	Cala
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY: J. M. Jones

REMARKS: [illegible]

1840 census Mass - Barnstable - Barnstable

Thomas L. Smith

Thomas Smith
TWP 3 Richardson Co, NE
84

19 July 1880
Mass, Blackstone TWP
Worcester Port
P.O. — Milford Bottoms
Thomas Smith 45 M
Margaret " 26 F Bru hes
Thomas Smith 22 M Spinner
Henry " 11 M

Hannah Smith

Harriet Smith
20 F W
Housework

$190\overset{9}{0}$
56
1844

$188\overset{7}{0}$
36
1844

Glo

Ray asked to please Send a ~~cartoon~~ picture of you + Jim So he can put in on a milk cartoon of the "Have you seen these missing couple!!" — WHERE Are you? — — —

Love,

RV.NET Family

Thomas Smith 1785
Sarah 1795
B. Alfred 1830 – 1911 – Hancock Co, Maine Cemetery Records, Vol 1
William 1839
Clarasa 1838 PA

Cemeteries (2)
Richardson Co, NE
Barada, Ohio & Arago Pcts

Barada Twp Section ~~Lot~~ 24 — 97 14.55

Harris Cem – Barada

Smith	Stephenson	Palmer	Randall
119	94	91	115
120	120	93	166
131	148	113	
148		138	
155			
167			

Steele Cem
505
527
556
560
580
586
613
627
632
645
657
669
687
692

Sarah Malvinie Smith — B- Crawford, PA D- 1903
Avery Smith - father

1850
20

1850 4
13
183

87-87 Avery Smith 1831 39 M W Farmer $5,000 $2000 Canada
Ella 1837 38 F W Vermont
Wesley 1856 14 M W Iowa
Thomas 1861 9 M W Minnesota

m/ Crawford, PA

DOD - 1848 Richardson, NE
TWP3

Milton, Dodge, MN 29 1830

Avery Smith 29 Farmer 1200 384 Canada East
Ellen - 23 F W Vermont
Sarah M - 9 F W Pennsylvania
Andrew H - 4 MW Iowa

1850 4
65
1785

William 23 M W Farmer Canada East